4327 Snelling Avenue,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.
January 15, 1940.

Mr. Henry S. Crandall,
Route 1,
Diamond Point,
Warren County, N. Y.

My dear Mr. Crandall:

Thanks for your prompt reply to my recent letter of inquiry, although you were unable to give me the date of marriage of Pardon Crandall and Martha LeBaron who were married probably about 1804.

The Lewis Crandall who died Oct. 1, 1841, and lies in the Caldwell Cemetery near your home, was, I believe, the only son and youngest child of Pardon Crandall and his second wife, Martha LeBaron. According to the record I have, Martha LeBaron bore four daughters and the one son, Lewis E.

I have been informed that Pardon Crandall transferred his farm (and homestead) to his son Benjamin, your great grandfather, in 1821. And I have been told that Pardon Crandall built the house there soon after the American Revolution. Can you inform me as to when he first occupied this homestead? The date of acquisition of title.

And have you any record of when Susannah Wells, first wife of Pardon Crandall, died?

Very truly yours,

Chas. M. Washburn
Chas. M. Washburn

2
9 8
1. 1841

4327 Snelling Avenue,
Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Mach 23, 1940.

Mr. Henry S. Crandall,
R. R. No. 1,
Diamond Point, Warren County,
New York.

My dear Mr. Crandall:

Many thanks for your kind letter giving the very interesting data regarding the Pardon Crandall family and descendants, and the address of your aunt, Mrs. Mary J. Crandall Sheldon. I have not yet written to her, but shall do so.

If I am correctly informed, you reside in the house built by your Great Great Grandfather Pardon Crandall soon after the Revolutionary War. If this is correct the house must have been the dwelling place of the family for a hundred and fifty years, more or less. As Pardon Crandall and his son Benjamin had large families, it would naturally be a house of spacious construction. And it was also the home of my Grandmother Betsy Washburn (Elizabeth Crandall) before she married my Grandfather John Washburn. Possibly pictures have been taken of this house at some time, and a copy of such a picture might be obtained. If not, it might be possible to have one taken when summer comes and circumstances are favorable, I to bear the expense, of course. It would interest me much to have a picture of the girlhood home of my grandmother, and her parents, my great grandparents. I have a sentiment for these things. I imagine the scenery of that vicinity must be more or less picturesque.

Perhaps you could draw for me a ground plan of the house and the plan of the upper story, giving dimensions, and the situation or direction in which the building fronts, etc. But I must not cause too much bother.

Thanks for the address of Mrs. I. H. Pinner of Brooklyn, N. Y. I have already had some letters from her and she was kind enough to give me considerable data of the family of Pardon Crandall and his descendants.

We have had a fine winter here, not as severe as in some years, for which we are not sorry. Now the equinox has passed and we may begin to look forward to the coming of spring. The last few days have been quite cold, and perhaps two feet of snow has fallen.

With best wishes for yourself and family, I remain

Very truly yours,

Chas. M. Washburn
Chas. M. Washburn

[illegible] Crandal born - 1761 - d[illegible] 1837

[illegible] " 1785.

[illegible] " 1825

R.D. #1, Box 126
Lake George, N.Y. 12845
July 31, 1991

Dear [illegible]:

1835

I was extremely sorry to hear about your husband's illness. I truly sympathize with him. 1786

40

I am doing fine. I still have two places on my leg that have not healed up - but they are coming along. When they heal I will have a regime of walking.

I am enclosing the sheets I promised - which were xeroxed before my surgery. I have included all of my pedigree charts on the Crandalls. If you want the family group sheets - let me know. I can now drive and I could get them.

1871

1894

Hope your husband progresses well.

Sincerely,

—5

LaRue L. Brown

My descent from the pedigree charts—is: my grandmother Julia Hazel Crandall, Hiram Oscar Crandall and Hyland Nathan Crandall.

R. D. #1, Box 1107
Lake George, N. Y. 12845
July 23, 1991

Dear Betty:

I was certainly sorry tohear about your husband's illness - I can trulysympathize with him.

I am doin fine. I still have two places on my leg that have not healed up - but they are coming along. When they heal I will have a regime of walking.

I am enclosing the sheets I promised - which were zeroxed before my surgery. I have included all of my pedigree charts on the Crandalls. If you want the family group sheets - let me know. I can now drive and I could get them.

Hope your husband progresses well.

Sincerely,

LaRue
LaRue T. Brown

My descent from the pedigree charts is: my grandmother Julia Euzel Crandall, Hyrum Oscor Crandall and Myron Nathon Crandall.

NORTH CALDWELL CEMETERY

WASHINGTON B. CRANDAL
Died
Dec. 22, 1856
AE 50
b ca 1806

EMILY
wife of
W. B. CRANDAL
died
Jan. 16, 1845
aged 31 years
8 mo's + 16
days

MARIA
2d wife of
WASHINGTON B CRANDAL
died
March 28, 1856
AE 49

MARY J.
daughter of
W. B + EMILY
CRANDAL
died Feb 16, 1848
AE 7 years, 1 mo,
? days

BENJ. CRANDAL
born
Apr. 14, 1785
died
Feb. 20, 1853

MARY
wife of
Benj. Crandal
died
Sept. 1, 1839
AE 52
(Mary Tucker)

MELANSE CRANDAL
died
June 23, 1841
In the 31, year
of her age
b ca 1810

ALTHA C.
wife of
James Maxam
born
(illegible)

JAMES MAXAM
died
Dec. 26, 1878
AE 64 yrs.

Left side
Gustus C. SHERMAN
died
Apr. 12, 1876
AE 88? years

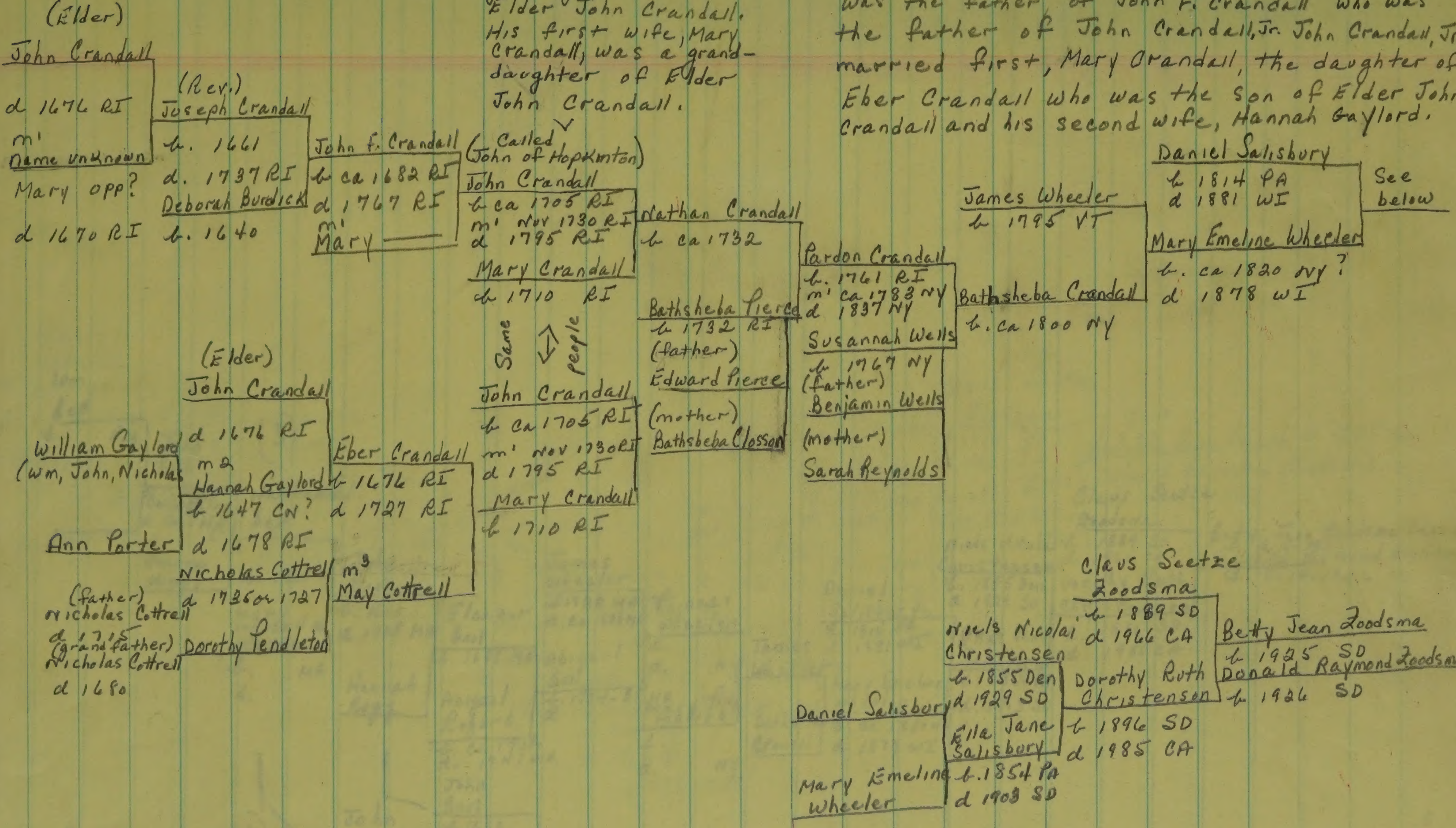
Right side
JANE A. CRANDALL
died
Aug. 8, 1881
AE 65 yrs.
b. ca 1816

MARTIN SHERMAN
of Co. A 118
Regt. NY VOL
fell at
The Battle of
Hanover Junction
July 4, 1863
AE 16? Years

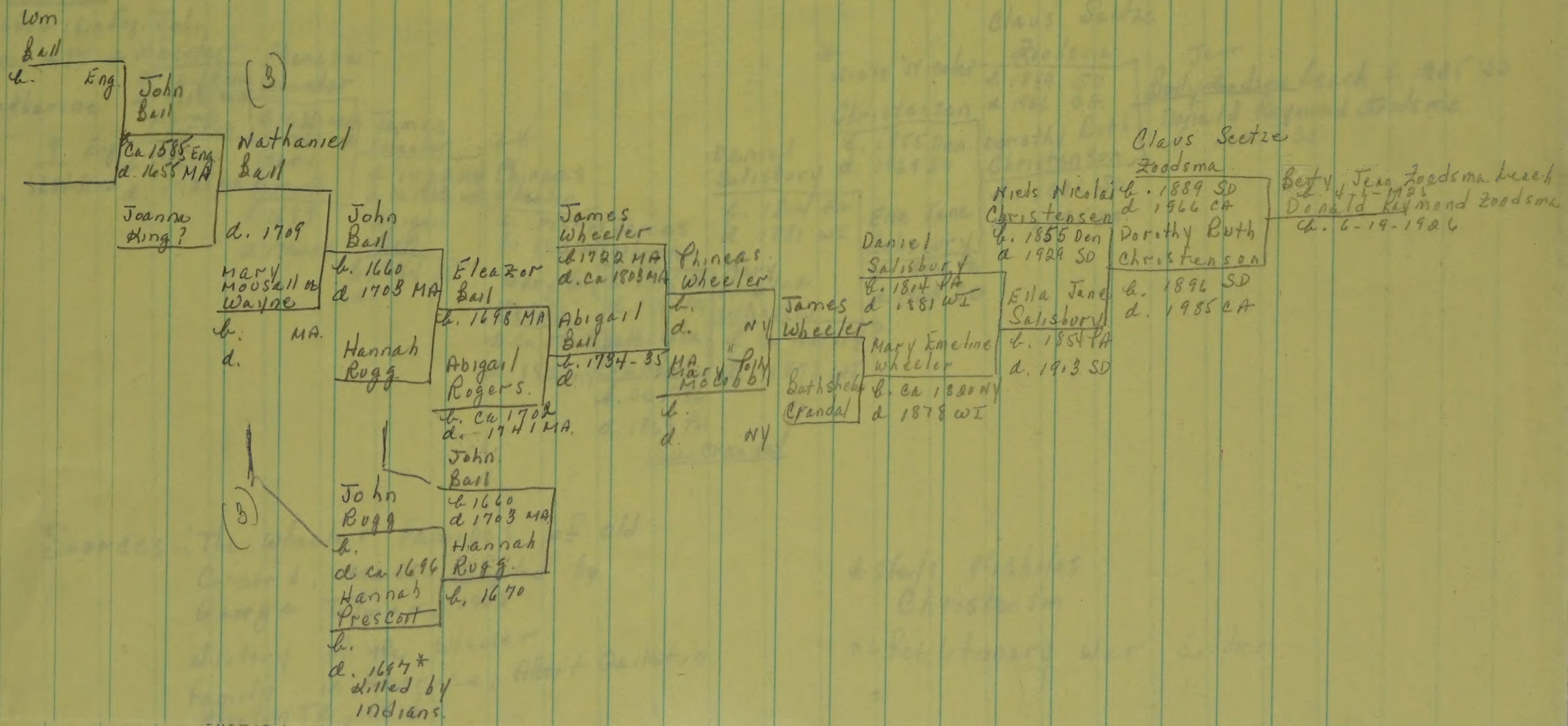
SHERMAN

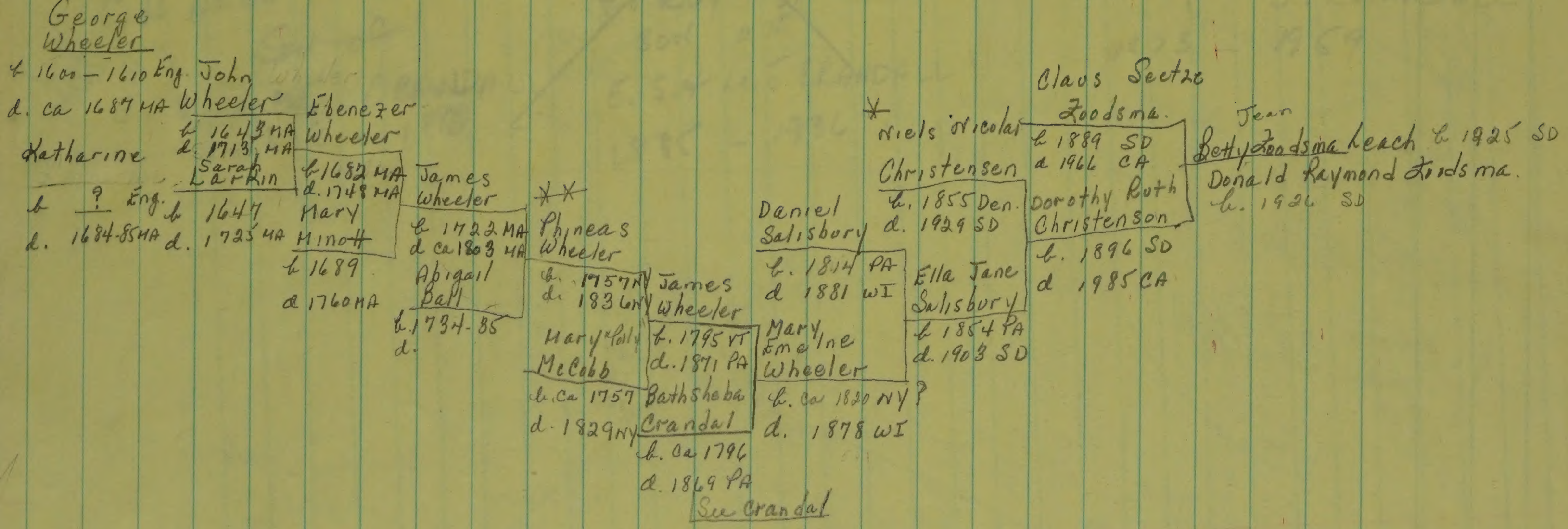
John Crandall
b ca 1705 was a
great grandson of
Elder John Crandall.
His first wife, Mary
Crandall, was a grand-
daughter of Elder
John Crandall.

We are related to two Sons o
Elder John Crandall. (Rev.) Joseph Crandall, his Son,
was the father of John F. Crandall who was
the father of John Crandall, Jr. John Crandall, Jr.
married first, Mary Crandall, the daughter of
Eber Crandall who was the son of Elder John
Crandall and his second wife, Hannah Gaylord.


(Elder)
John Crandall
d 1676 RI
m'
name unknown
Mary opp?
d 1670 RI
(Rev.)
Joseph Crandall
b. 1661
d. 1737 RI
Deborah Burdick
b. 1640
John f. Crandall
b ca 1682 RI
d 1767 RI
m'
Mary
(Called
John of Hopkinton)
John Crandall
b ca 1705 RI
m' Nov 1730 RI
d 1795 RI
Mary Crandall
b 1710 RI
Same ⇕ people
Nathan Crandall
b ca 1732
Bathsheba Pierce
b 1732 RI
(father)
Edward Pierce
(mother)
Bathsheba Closson
Pardon Crandall
b. 1761 RI
m' ca 1783 NY
d 1837 NY
Susannah Wells
b 1767 NY
(father)
Benjamin Wells
(mother)
Sarah Reynolds
James Wheeler
b 1795 VT
Bathsheba Crandall
b. ca 1800 NY
Daniel Salisbury
b 1814 PA
d 1881 WI
Mary Emeline Wheeler
b. ca 1820 NY?
d 1878 WI
See below
(Elder)
John Crandall
d 1676 RI
m2
Hannah Gaylord
b 1647 CN?
d 1678 RI
William Gaylord
(wm, John, Nicholas
Ann Porter
Eber Crandall
b 1676 RI
d 1727 RI
m3
May Cottrell
Nicholas Cottrell
d 1736 or 1727
Dorothy Pendleton
(father)
Nicholas Cottrell
d 1715
(grandfather)
Nicholas Cottrell
d 1680
John Crandall
b ca 1705 RI
m' Nov 1730 RI
d 1795 RI
Mary Crandall
b 1710 RI
Claus Seetze
Zoodsma
b 1889 SD
d 1966 CA
Niels Nicolai
Christensen
b. 1855 Den
d 1929 SD
Daniel Salisbury
Ella Jane
Salisbury
b. 1854 PA
d 1903 SD
Mary Emeline
Wheeler
Dorothy Ruth
Christensen
b 1896 SD
d 1985 CA
Betty Jean Zoodsma
b 1925 SD
Donald Raymond Zoodsma
b 1926 SD

Source!
Elder John Crandall of Rhode Island
and His Descendants.
by John Cortland Crandall
New Woodstock, New York 1949


Wm
Ball
b. Eng
John
Ball
Ca 1585 Eng
d. 1655 MA
Joanna
King?
(3)
Nathaniel
Ball
d. 1709
Mary
Mousall or
Wayne
b. MA.
d.
John
Ball
b. 1660
d 1703 MA
Hannah
Rugg.
Eleazor
Ball
b. 1698 MA
Abigail
Rogers.
b. ca 1702
d. 1741 MA.
James
Wheeler
b 1722 MA
d. ca 1803 MA
Abigail
Ball
b. 1734-35
d
Phineas
Wheeler
b.
d. NY
MA
Mary "Polly"
McCobb
b.
d. NY
James
Wheeler
Bathsheba
Crandal
Daniel
Salisbury
b. 1814 PA
d 1881 WI
Mary Emeline
wheeler
b. ca 1820 NY
d 1878 WI
Niels Nicolai
Christensen
b. 1855 Den
d 1929 SD
Ella Jane
Salisbury
b. 1854 PA
d. 1913 SD
Claus Seetze
Zoodsma
b. 1889 SD
d 1966 CA
Dorothy Ruth
Christenson
b. 1896 SD
d. 1985 CA
Betty Jean Zoodsma Leach
b. 4-4-1925
Donald Raymond Zoodsma
b. 6-19-1926
John
Ball
b 1660
d 1703 MA
Hannah
Rugg.
b. 1670
(3)
John
Rugg
b.
d ca 1696
Hannah
Prescott
b.
d. 1697*
Killed by
Indians.



George Wheeler
b 1600-1610 Eng.
d. ca 1687 MA

Katharine ?
b ? Eng.
d. 1684-85 MA

John Wheeler
b 1643 MA
d. 1713 MA

Sarah Larkin
b 1647
d. 1725 MA

Ebenezer Wheeler
b 1682 MA
d. 1748 MA

Mary Minott
b 1689
d 1760 MA

James Wheeler
b 1722 MA
d ca 1803 MA

Abigail Ball
b. 1734-85
d.

** Phineas Wheeler
b. 1757 NY
d. 1836 NY

Mary "Polly" McCobb
b. ca 1757
d. 1829 NY

James Wheeler
b. 1795 VT
d. 1871 PA

Bathsheba Crandal
b. ca 1796
d. 1869 PA
See Crandal

Daniel Salisbury
b. 1814 PA
d 1881 WI

Mary Emeline Wheeler
b. ca 1820 NY ?
d. 1878 WI

* Niels Nicolai Christensen
b. 1855 Den.
d. 1929 SD

Ella Jane Salisbury
b 1854 PA
d. 1903 SD

Claus Seetze Zoodsma.
b 1889 SD
d 1966 CA

Dorothy Ruth Christenson.
b. 1896 SD
d 1985 CA

Betty Jean Zoodsma Leach b 1925 SD

Donald Raymond Zoodsma.
b. 1926 SD

Sources: The Wheeler Families of old Concord, Mass. Compiled by George Tolman, 1908

History of the Wheeler Family in America, Albert Gallatin Wheeler, JR, 1914

* Niels Nicholas Christenson

** Revolutionary War Soldier.

6.

CRANDALL

EMERSON S. CRANDALL
1846 — 1926

MARY E. MIXTER
HIS WIFE
1844 - 1915

CHARLES E.
SON OF
E. S. + M.E. CRANDALL
1878 - 1880

PERCY E.
SON OF
E. S. + M. E CRANDALL
1885 - 1936

MARY S. CRANDALL
1873 - 1959

Cemetery of
St. Cecilia.

Appears to be a joint
Catholic + Protestant Cemetery
Hudson Road.
3.9 6/10
from light main
at Edg I Hudson.

~~Peter~~
William E. Dodge.

Warrensburg

Warrensburg
Cemetery

Wheeler . grey

Bessie Kirkham
Wheeler
1872 - 1925

Charles Elwood
Wheeler
1876 - 1952

WC
E V Stake

Wheeler
Jan. 31, 1844

~~Lewis Fuller Crandall~~
~~"Slip"~~
~~1933 - 1969~~
~~Too busy with the Crowded Hour~~
~~to Fear to live or die~~

Crandall
Lewis A
1909 - 1956

Edith F.
1908 - 1994

Crandall

Helen Butler
His wife
1875 - 1941

Lewis E.
1871 — 1941

Large
light grey
monument

Infant Children

Anna S
1876 - 1907

Elizabeth Aldrich
1846 - 1926

Thomas H
2ND. N.Y
HARRIS LIGHT
VOL. GAV.
1839 - 1909
GAR

Andrew Henderson
Sp. Amer War

John L.
GAR

Washington County, New York
Pardon Crandal + Susannah Crandal

May 8, 1800
Grantors: Pardon Crandal + Susannah Crandal, his wife, of the Town
of Hebron, County of Washington, State of New York
Grantee: William Livingston, of the same Town, County + State
Consideration $625.

. . . all that certain piece or parcel of land situate, lying + being in the Town of Hebron, Co. + State aforesaid + a part of a tract of Ten Thousand acres of land granted by Letters patent under the great seal of the

(44) Cop
Pardon Crandal.
died
March 24, 1837
Aged 76 yrs.
b ca 1761

76
37
39

Cop
Martha.
wife of
PARDON CRANDAL
died
July 9, 1826
Aged 43 years.

Cop
Lewis E. Crandal
died
Oct 1st 1841
AE 28 yrs & 4 days.

Cop
Eunice
wife of
Lewis E Crandal
died May 25, 1841
AE 23 yrs, 10 mo
& 26 days.

Left

(46)
WANDA
Dau. of
Sela W. & S. A. Crandal
died Dec. 31, 1867
Aged 11 years & 4 Months

SELA W. CRANDAL
Died Jan. 21, 1892
Aged 66 yrs.
SALLY A. CRANDA
died Jan 25, 1892
Aged 57 yrs
CRANDAL

92
66
26

Right side
MARY J.
1862 - 1942

43
26
17
1783

X

Cop Washington B. Crandal
Died
Dec. 22, 1856
AE 50

Cop Emily,
wife of
W. B. Crandal
died
Jan 16 18 $\overset{7}{\underline{4}}$ 5
Aged 31 year
8 mo's & 16
days.

Cop Maria
2d wife of
Washington B. Crandal
Died
March 28, 1856,
AE 49.

Mary J
daughter of
W B + Emily
CRANDAL
died Feb 16, 1848
AE 7 years, 1 mo.
? ___ days

flag for Veteran

Cap

Benj. Crandal

Born

Apr. 14, 1785

died

Feb 20, 1853

Cap

Mary

wife of

Benj. Crandal

died

Sept. 1, 1839

AE 52

Melansa Crandal,

died

June 23, 1841

In the 31, year

of her age

Attha C.

wife of

James Mason

Born

James Mason

died

Dec 26, 1878

AE 64 yrs.

Martin Sherman

of Co A. 118

Regt. NY Vol

fell at

the Battle of

Hanover Junction

July 4, 1863

AE 16 yr.

Sherman

Front

right Jane A Crandall
wife of
Martin Sherman
died
Aug. 8, 1881
Ae 65yrs.

left
Gustus C. Sherman
died
Apr. 12, 1876
Ae 88 yrs.

81
65
16

X

X

North Caldwell

SELA J. CRANDAL
1858 - 1925
His wife
Lillian Bennett
1861 - 1942

Lewis L Putnam
1877 - 1951
Charlotte Crandall
His wife
1885 - 1941

Leon S. Putnam
1907 - 1988
Ruth L. Putnam
Putney

1911 - 1935

X

Washington Co 10/16/96

[illegible]
15 Park[illegible]
New York
N.Y.

Crandall

Ezra
Elizabeth

Same town & Co.

8 May 1800. Pardon Wm Livingston H. 269 June 28, 1800
Susannah
of Hebron Washington Co.

Pardon James L. Thurman Dec. 17, 1800
Asa

I notice your grand mother was a Wilcox, have you
any information on the Wilcox family - one
of my great great grandfather Sheffield's wife
was a Wilcox and I would like any information
I could get -
I am also interested in the Morehouse
family my great grandmother [illegible] was a
Sabra Morehouse and is buried in the Bay
Shore cemetery - I would like to find her parents.
I hope you will be able to

E. M. Forster
15 Park Lane.
New York 16
N.Y.

Papers in
Crandall Family
Bible
In possession of
Stanley Koenig
Diamond Pt. Rd
Lake George N.Y.
Copied 14 June 1983

I notice your grand mother was a Wilcox, have you any information on the Wilcox family - one of my great great grandfather Shippey's wifes was a Wilcox and I would like any information I could get -

I am also interested in the Morehouse family my great grandmother Millard was Sabra Morehouse and is buried in the Bay Street Cemetery - I would like to find her parents.

I hope you will be able to understand this —

Sincerely

Elsie M. Forster

Papers in
Crandall Family
Bible
In possession of
Stanley Koenig
Diamond Pt. Rd.
Lake George N.Y.
Copied 19 June 1993

Mr. Henry Crandall
Diamond Point
Lake George N.Y.

My dear Mr Crandall

According to the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society" of which I am a member to look up information about your Crandall line.

The book "Elder John Crandall and his descendants" by John Cortland Crandall contains your complete line including yourself.

Your great great grandfather Parson Crandall was the son of Nathan Crandall and Mary C Crandall Born about 1732 at Westerly and Hopkinton R.I. Married about

15 Park Ave
New York 16 N.Y.
July 27, 1954

Mr. Henry Crandall
Diamond Point
Lake George N.Y.

My dear Mr Crandall

Monday I went to "The New York Genealogical + Biographical Society" of which I am a member to look up information about your Crandall line.

"The book "Elder John Crandall and his Descendants", by John Cortland Crandall contains your complete line including yourself.

Your great great grandfather Pardon Crandall was the son of Nathan Crandall and Mary C Crandall Born about 1732 at Charlton and Hopkinton R.I. Married about

1 Elder John Crandall

B-1612 D. Nov. 29, 1676.
or
1609 came to America 1634

M. 1st unknown D. 1670 at Westerly
2nd-Hannah Gaylord. B Jan 30. 1647 D. —

John Crandall, colonial pioneer, first Baptist Elder, Deputy Commissioner and statesman of Newport and Westerly, R.I. The head of The Crandall family in America was born in Monmouthshire, England on the line between England and Wales in 1609 or 1612. His mother is supposed to be a Scotch lady.

The first valid documentary account of John Crandall in New England shows him to have been a [illegible] baptized within the Baptist Church at New Port, July 21 1651.

He settled Westerly and was the first Baptist Elder at Westerly.

Children by First wife

1. John B abt. 1644 M. Elizabeth Groton
2. James B. abt. 1657
3. Jane B abt. 1653 M. Job. Babcock.
4. Sarah B. abt 1654 M. Josiah Witter.
5 Peter B. 1655 M. Mary Babcock
6 Rev. Joseph B. 1661 M. Deborah Burdick BURDICK

Carlton, John [illegible]

B. [illegible] d. [illegible] 1675

1643 [illegible] 1634

M. 1st [illegible] c. 1670 at [illegible]

2nd Hannah [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible]

Children by First Wife.

1. John B. [illegible] m. Elizabeth [illegible]

2. James B. [illegible] 1637

3. James B. [illegible] m. [illegible]

4. Samuel B. [illegible] m. [illegible]

5. Ruth B. [illegible] m. [illegible]

6. Benjamin B. [illegible] m. [illegible]

② cont-

7. Samuel B. 1663; M. Sarah Colby (or Celly).

Children of Elder Crandall

(2nd) wife Hanna Gaylord. B. Jan 30. 1647
D. Aug 3. 1678

8. Jeremiah B. Aug 1673 M. Priscilla Warren

P.7

9 Eber B. 1676. M. 1st — 2nd- Patience Lanphere 3 rd. Mary Cottrell.

2. Rev. Joseph Crandall Son Elder John & [illegible]
B. abt 1661 at Westerly R.I.
D. Sept 12. 1737
M. Deborah Burdick BURDICK M. 1681.

P 7-

B. Jan 11, 1640.

Children

1. John. B. abt 1682 D. 1767 M. 1st Mary M 2nd. Hannah 3rd Elizabeth Lewis
2. Lydia B. 1683 M. Robt. Babcock
3. Joseph B. 1684 M. Feb 16, [illegible] Ann Langworthy.
4. Mary B. abt 1686 M. [illegible] Samuel Wells
5. Deborah B. 1688 M. April 15, 1706 [illegible] George Stillman
6. Thankful B. 1690 M. Stephen Saunders.
7. Tacy B. 1692 M. John Lewis
8 Jane 1694 M Cyrus Richmond

3 John Crandall of Hopkinton R.I.
Son

Rev Joseph + Mary Burdick Crandall
B-abt.1682 D. Jan 1767.

M. 1st. Mary —
.2nd Hanna —
3. Elizabeth Lewis

Children of
John + Mary — Crandall

1. John B.1705 D—
2. Deborah
3. Mary
4. Sarey
5. Elizabeth.

P.10

Children John + Hannah — Crandall

6. Lois
7. Abigail B Sept 11, 1733 twin
8. Elizabeth B Sept 11. 1734 twin
9. Benajah B abt 1735
10. Martha B. Dec 15, 1736
11. Hannah B abt. 1737

Children of John + Elizabeth Lewis
Crandall.

12. David B. Nov 24, 1740
13. Stephen B. Dec 21. 1742.

4 John Crandall Of Hopkinton R.I.
Son

John + and Mary ———
B. abt 1705 at Hopkinton
, D. Oct 25 1795 at Hopkinton
Married

P.23.
1. St. Mary Crandall
2nd Hannah Hall widow
of Gideon Hall

Children
of
John & Mary Crandale Crandall

1. Eber B.1731, D.1763

P.23.

2. Nathan B. abt 1732
M. Bathsheba Pierce

3. John
4. Annie
5. [illegible]
6. Samuel B. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
March 14, 1796-

5. Nathan Crandale of Charlestown & Hopkinton R.I.
Son
John & Mary Crandale Crandall
B. abt 1732 - April 5 W. ?
M. April 5, 1753
Bathsheba Pierce B.1732
Nathan the Rev. Soldier [illegible]

Children
1. [illegible] M. [illegible]
2. Annie M. [illegible]
3. [illegible] - Northrup
4. Bathsheba - M. [illegible]
5. A daughter
6. Daniel M. [illegible]
7. Ezra M. Elizabeth Coon
8. Pardon B.1761
9. Asa M. Ann Coon

6 Pardon Crandall
of
Caldwell, Bolton, Hebron & Warrensburgh
Warren Co. N.Y.

P.131

6. Pardon Crandall
Son
Nathan Crandall + Bathsheba Pierce
B. 1761 Hopkinton R.I. D. Caldwell N.Y. Mar 24, 1837
M. 1st. Susanna Wells abt 1783 at Hebron N.Y.
2nd. Martha LeBarron.
3rd. Tamar Partridge.
Pardon was a Rev. Soldier.

Children of Pardon + Susanna
Wells Crandall.
B. in Washington Warren Co.

1. Benjamin B. Apr 24 1785
M. Mary Tucker
2. David B. abt 1789
M. 1st. Margaret McBride
2nd Mrs. [illegible] Smith
3. Sally M. John [illegible]
4. Lydia M. James Clark
5. Mary M. John Wright
6. Susanna M. [illegible] Bush
7. Bathsheba M. [illegible] James
Wheeler
8 Nathan abt 1803 M. Catherine
A. Clark

P 131

Dates of many births [illegible]

Children of Pardon and
Martha LeBaron
Crandall

P.131

1 Betsy B. 22 July 1807 M John W
Washburn as 2nd wife

2, Susan
3, Harriet B. Feb 11, 1809 M.
Alexander Murray.
4 Arzubia M. Alexander Burns
5 Lewis B. Sept 27 814 M. Emma
Langworthy.

Children of Pardon & Susan
Partridge Crandall

Barton Hodge (adopted) M. Susan
Curtis

7 Benjamin Crandall of Caldwell Warren Co. N.Y.
son
Pardon & Susanna Wells Crandall
B. Hebron Was. Co. N.Y. April 14, 1785
P.263. D. Caldwell Feb. 20 1853

Married 1st. Mary Tucker April 25, 1805 B. Jan. 24, 1787 D. Sept 1, 1834

2nd. Phoebe Woodward
July 25, 1840

Children of Benjaman & Mary Tucker
Crandall
1. Washington Burlingame
B. Sept 18, 1806 M.
1st. Emily Dickenson
2nd. Maria Smith.
2. Melanze B. May 13, 1809 D. Mar 13, 1813
3. Apice B. Sep 2. 1811 D. Mar. 13, 1813

(H)

Cont,

Children of Benjaman + Mary
Tucker Crandall -

4. Melanze B. Oct 26. 1815 D. June 23. 1844
died unmarried

5 - Jane Ann B. 1816 D. Aug 8, 1851
M. Martin Sherman -

6. Aletha H. B. April 10, 1819
M. James Maxon.

7. Luana B. April 4, 1821 D. Sept 11, 1872
M. Chas E. Story

8. Seneca T. B. July 20 1825
M. Eveline M. Clark.

9. Selah W. B. Sept 23. 1825 D.
M. Sally A. Wilcox

10. Mary Abigale B. Feb. 25, 1828 D. infant.

11. Mary E. Sept 26, 1830 M. Andrew Story

Record
Census records of Caldwell
N.Y.
Family Bible of Benjaman +
Mary Tucker Crandall.

8. Selah W. Crandall of Caldwell
Son of
Benjaman - Mary Wells Crandall
B. Sept 23. 1825 D. Jan. 21. 1892
M Sally A Wilcox B. 1835 D. Jan 25, 1892
Children

P.460.

Wanda B. Sept. 2 1856 D. Dec 31, 1867
Selah Jay

9. Selah Jay Crandall of Caldwell Warren Co. N.Y.
Son of
Selah W. + Sally A. Wilcox
B. Dec 5, 1856 D. Oct 27, 1925
M.
Lillian Bennett B. 1861

Children
Charlotte B. Sept. 12 1885
M. Lewis Putnam
Henry S. B. Mar 1, 1896 D ——
M.
Oct. 12. 1933 Myrtle Howe
B. Sept 13, 1898.

P585,
died [illegible] 25, 1941

10 - Henry S. Crandall
Son
Selah Jay + Lillian Bennett Crandall B. 1861
B. Dec 5. 1858 D. Oct, 27. 1925
M. Oct 12, 1933.
P585 Myrtle Howe Oct 12. 1933
B, Sept 13 18[illegible]

[redacted]

NEW YORK 17, N.Y.
SEP 17
11-PM
1955

Henry Crandall
Diamond Point
Box 68
N.Y.

15 Park ave.
New York 16
New York
Sept 12, 1955

My dear Mr. Crandall -

In reference to our conversation of last Summer at the Fort William Henry Hotel I am sending you Crandall linage as I promised; I have not copied it literally as that would take up much time and consume a great deal of work but have given you a very good outline -

Elder John Crandall was a very remarkable person he was also in politics -

Pardon Crandalls grave should be marked if it is not already; you might call up some one in the "Jane McCrea Chapter of the DAR", in Glens Falls I am sure they would like to know about it.

Some of the abbreviations

B.- Born
D. Died
M. Married
— Big = direct line

If you cannot understand it please write to me about it -

over

Crandall
Cemetery of St. Cecilia
Warrensburg, N.Y.

Appears to be a joint protestant and Catholic Cemetery; on Hudson Road, 6/10 of a mile from the light at Elm, Main and Hudson.

One Stone
Crandall
Lewis A. 1909 - 1956
Edith F 1908 - 1994

Lewis Fuller Crandall
"Slip"
1933 - 1969

Too busy with the crowded life(?)
to fear to live or die.

Crandall

merson S. Crandall
1846 - 1926

Mary E. Mifter
His Wife
1844 - 1915

Mary S. Crandall
1973 - 1959
↓

harles E.
Son of
.S. + M.E. Crandall
1878 - 1880

Percy E.
Son of
E.S. + M.E. Crandall
1885 - 1936

Crandall

elen Butler
His Wife
1875 - 1941

Lewis E.
1871 - 1941

nfant Children

Anna S.
1876 - 1907

Elizabeth Aldrich
1846 - 1926

Thomas H.
2ND. N.Y. HARRIS LIGHT
VOL. GAV.
1839 - 1909
(GAR)

My Crandall Lineage

①
Elder John Crandall,
Mary Opp.

②
Rev. Joseph Crandall,
Deborah Burdick

③
John Crandall,
Mary ?

④
John Crandall.
Mary Crandall
daughter
of Eber Crandall

⑤
Nathan Crandall,
Bathsheba Pierce

⑥
Pardon Crandall,
Susannah Wells

⑦
Bathsheba Crandall,
James Wheeler

⑧
Mary Emeline Wheeler,
Daniel Salisbury

⑨
Ella Jane Salisbury
Nills Necolai Christensen

⑩
Dorothy Ruth Christensen
Claus Seitze Zoodsma

⑪
Betty Zoodsma (Leach)
Edward James Leach.

---

①
Elder John Crandall,
Hannah Gaylord m^r

②
Eber Crandall,
May Cottrell

③
Mary Crandall
John Crandall, Jr.
son of John Crandall.

John Crandall. Jr. Great grandson of Elder John Crandall + Mary Opp
married
Mary Crandall Granddaughter of Elder John Crandall + Hannah Gaylord (m^r)

Mable Tucker, 88 River Street, Warrensburg, NY

8'. 6 1:30

No. Caldwell Cemetery Exit 23 87 North

Pardon Crandall No. Caldwell Cem
Amos Chapman " "
Nathaniel Crandal

Crandal, Washington B. 22, Dec 1856 50 years.
Emily w. of WB Jan 16, 1845 (31 y. 8 m. 16 d.)
Maria (2nd w. of WB.) Mar 28, 1852 49 yrs.
Mary L. dau WB + Emily Feb 10, 1848 (rest illegible)
Melanece – June 23, 1844 age 31
Sela 1858-1925
Lillian Bennett his w. 1861-1942

robably
r. of Bathsheba
b. 1789

Dea. Joel Sept 8, 1789 – Jan 10, 1866
Betsey his w. May 13, 1855 – 62 yrs.

Lewis Oct 1, 1841 – 28 yrs 5 days.
Eunice his w. May 25, 1841 23 y 10 m 26 day
b. 1761
Pardon, March 24, 1837 (76 yrs.) Rev. soldier
Martha his w. July 9, 1826 45 yrs.
Note: Pardon's father was also in Rev. War. (Nathaniel) Pardon's first wife was Susannah Wells, dau. of Benjamin + Susan (Reynolds) Wells. His second w. was Martha La Barron dau of John La Barron
Sela W. Jan 21, 1892 – 68 yrs.
Sarah A Jan 25, 1892 57 yrs.
Wanda, dau Sela + SA Dec 31, 1867
1 yr 4 m

Mary J 1862-1942

Probable bro. of Bathsheba b 1781

Crandall Benjamin Apr 14, 1785 - Feb 20, 1853
Mary (Tucker) his w Sept 1, 1839 52 yrs

My Crand l Lineage

① Elder John Crandall, Mary Opp.

② Rev. Joseph Crandall, Deborah Burdick

③ John Crandall, Mary ?

④ John Crandall. Mary Crandall daughter of Eber Crandall.

⑤ Nathan Crandall, Bathsheba Pierce

⑥ Pardon Crandall, Susannah Wells.

⑦ Bathsheba Crandall, James Wheeler

⑧ Mary Emeline Wheeler, Daniel Salisbury

⑨ Ella Jane Salisbury
Niels Nicolai Christensen

⑩ Dorothy Ruth Christensen
Claus Seitze Zoodsma

⑪ Betty Zoodsma (Leach)
Edward James Leach.

---

① Elder John Crandall, Hannah Gaylord m²

② Eber Crandall, May Cottrell

③ Mary Crandall
John Crandall, Jr.
son of John Crandall.

John Crandall. Jr. Great grandson of Elder John Crandall + Mary Opp

married

Mary Crandall Granddaughter of Elder John Crandall + Hannah Gaylord (m²)

Dec. 16 1806

Grantor: Pardon Crandal & Asa Crandal both of the Town of
Bolton Bolton Co. Wash, State N Y

Grantee James S
of Thurman
~~St~~ Shiveman? of Town &c & State aforesaid

Cons, $400

. . . all that certain piece or parcel of land lying & being in the Town of Thurman aforesaid known & distinguished by lott no. two in the subdivision of great lott number 83 lott number five? is butted & bounded as follows beginning at the S.E. corner of said lott no 83 at a stake & stone standing on the W. bank of the Schroon Riverrunning thence as the needle pointed in the year 1772 S. 60 degrees to W. four chains to a stake & stones standing on the S. line of lott No. 83 in Hyde Township thence N. 30 degrees W along a line of Marked Trees between lott numbers one & two in the Subdivision seventeen chains & 86 links to a stake & stones thence S. 60 degrees W. along the S. line of lott number two 56 chains to a stake & stones standing on the W. line of great lott 83 thence N 30 degrees W. along the line W line? of said Subdivision numbered two 19 chains & 85 links to a stake or stone standing on the W. line of Said great lott four? corner? of lott numbers two & three in the said Sau subdivision ? N

sixty degrees E. along the N line between lotts no. five & three in the Said subdivision 75 chains to a stake & stone standing on the bank of the river being the NW corner of lott no — in the subdivision thence down the said river as the same doth wind & turn to the place of beginning

Containing one hundred sixty one acres 60/100 ore more or less

Signed Pardon Crandal Asa Crandal

Witnesses ~~Ana~~ Ana? Bishop & John Vernon, Jr.

May 8, 1800

Grantor: Pardon Crandall + Susannah Crandall, his wife, of Town of Hebron,

Grantee: William Livingston, of same Town, Co. + State: County of Washington, State N.Y.

Consideration $625.

. . . all that certain piece or parcel of land situate lying + being in the Town of Hebron, Co + State aforesaid + a part of a tract of ~~land~~ Ten Thousand acres of Land granted by Sellers patent under the great seal of the ? Colony now State of N.Y. to John Tabor Kempe + John Morin Scott Esquire + others + is known in the subdivision of said Tract by the name or ~~applatation~~ appelation of lot No. thirty one + is part of said lot described as follows to wit: Beginning at the S.E. corner of the whole lot at a stake + stone thence W. 2 degrees S. 43 rods seven links to a stake + stone thence N. 3 degrees W one hundred twenty one rods to a stake or stone; then N 80 degrees E. twenty five rods to a stake or stone, then N. 58 degrees W 24 rods to a stake or stone, then S 3 degrees E. one hundred forty rods to the place of beginning containing by survey thirty four acres ~~of land~~ one quarter + eighteen perches of land be the same more or less

Signed by Pardon Crandall
Susannah her x Crandal
Witnesses Nathan Blair + Bill Kennedy

Metes & Bounds
Description

Washington County, New York
Pardon Crandal & Asa Crandal

December 16, 1806
Grantors: Pardon Crandal & Asa Crandal, both of the Town of Bolton, County of Washington, State of New York
Grantee: James S. Shireman?(sp), of the Town of Thurman & County & State aforesaid.
Consideration: $1,000.

. . . all that certain piece or parcel of land lying & being in the Town of Thurman aforesaid known & distinguished by lott number two in the subdivision of great lott number eighty three (83) lott number five is butted & bounded as follows: beginning at the S.E. corner of said lott number 83 at a stake & stones standing on the W. bank of the Schroon River running thence as the needle pointed in the year 1772 S. 60 degrees W four chains to a stake & stones standing on the S. line of lott number 83 in Hyde Township thence N. 30 degrees W. along a line of marked trees between lott numbers one & two in the subdivision seventeen (17) chains & 86 links to a stake & stones thence S. 60 degrees W. along the S. line of lott number two 56 chains to a stake & stones standing on the W. line of great lott 83 thence N 30 degrees W. along the line W. line of said subdivision number two 19 chains & 85 links to a stake or stones standing on the W. line of said Great lott (four? corner?) of lott numbers two & three in the subdivision (?) N. 60 degrees E. along the N. line between lotts number five & three in the said subdivision 75 chains to a stake & stone standing on the bank of the river being the N.W. corner of lott (?) in the subdivision thence down the said river as the same doth wind & turn to the place of beginning containing one hundred sixty one acres 60/100 more or less.

Signed by Pardon Crandal & Asa Crandal
Witnesses A?na Bishop & John Vernon, Jr.

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9493
February 14, 1997

Richards Library
36 Elm Street
Warrensburg, NY 12885-1618

Dear Sarah:

Two of my ancestors, Pardon Crandall and Phineas Wheeler, lived and died in the Warrensburg/Caldwell area.

Sometime ago, you sent me bible records for Pardon and other Crandalls. When I looked at your library name again, it occurred to me that you might also have information on Phineas Wheeler, a Revolutionary War soldier, who died in Warrensburg in 1836; Pelatiah Richards; and Samuel Richards.

According to my information three children of Phineas and Mary (McCobb) Wheeler married the following: James Wheeler married ca 1818 Bathsheba Crandall, daughter of Pardon Crandall; Sally Wheeler married Pelatiah Richards, but she died young, and he remarried; Harriet Wheeler married Samuel Richards and in 1844 lived in Allegany County, New York. Abigail Wheeler, according to my information, never married; and she continued to live in Warrensburg or Caldwell.

Do you have copies of bible records, wills, or other information for Phineas Wheeler, Pelatiah Richards, or Samuel Richards. If you have information concerning these people, I would certainly appreciate copies.

Phineas Wheeler and his wife, Mary, are buried in the Pelatiah Richards plot in the large cemetery in Warrensburg. The cemetery is on the right-hand side of the road going west. I have misplaced my notes concerning the cemetery name, but part of the cemetery appears to be Catholic.

If you have bible records, wills, or other materials, I will be glad to send the cost of copies and postage immediately.

I will certainly appreciate any information you can give me.

Sincerely,

Betty Leach

Betty Leach

Enclosure

6-12-89 — Warrensburg, Warren Co., N.Y.

Pardon
Nathaniel
(James Whitler)

Crandall

Rufus Green

Grantor.		Grantee				
Joseph Leach (wife Lucy)		Asa Crandall	II	16	1836	✓
John & Mehitable ~~George~~ Chandler		Harry Hamilton	P	27	1847	✓
Sheldon	"	Joseph H. Mead	S	226	1851	
Sally	"	Charles Fowler	2	126	1858	
"	"	George W Chandler	9	78	1864	✓
George W.	"	Sally "	9	79	1864	
Joseph	"	John "	K	194	1840	
Pardon	Crandall	Amos Skinner	D	56	1826	
"	"	Benjamin Crandall	E	98	1829	* ✓
Benj.	"	P. Richards	"	239	1829	
Pardon	"	Bathsheba McGowan	"	297	1830	*
hington B	"	Benj. Hall	II	489	1837	

FAMILY RECORD.

Deaths.

Benjamin Crandal
Departed this life on the
20th day of February 1853
in the 68th year of his age

Washington B. Crandal
Died Dec 22nd 1856
in the 51rst year of his
Age

Martin Sherman
Co A. 118 Regt N. Y. Vols
killed at South Anna
July 4th 1863.

Althe Maxim
Died April 8th 1868
Aged 49th year

Jane A Sherman
Died Aug 8th 1881
Aged 66. years.
wife of Martin Sherman

Henry S. Crandall B. Mar 1. 1898
died Oct. 10. 1974 age 78.
the 5th generation to live on
this place ... the end.

Deaths.

Sela W. Crandal
Died January the 21st
1892. Aged 66 years

Sally A. Crandal.
Died January the 25th
1892. Aged 57 years.

Luan Crandal
Died Sept 11th 1892
aged 71 years.

Sela J. Crandal.
Died October 27 1925
aged 66 years.
Born Dec. 5, 1858.

Lillian Bennett Crandall
wife of Sela J. Crandall
died Jan. 21. 1942.
Age 80 yrs. 3 mo.
Born Oct. 6, 1867

FAMILY RECORD.

Births.

William Young was born
In the town of Troy the
8th of August 1792
Mary Ann Alexander
was born In Morristown
New Jersey 31st Oct. 1797

Henry S. Crandal
Born Mar. 1st 1896
Charlotte Crandal
Born Sept. 12th 1885
Charlotte Crandal Putnam Died
July [illegible] 1941
Lewis Putnam. husband of
Charlotte. died Dec. 15 1951
[illegible] aged 7[illegible]

[illegible] W.
[illegible] 1861

[illegible] W. [illegible]
[illegible] child.
[illegible] Crandal son of
[illegible] W.
born 1858

Deaths.

Melanse Crandal the
first Died March 15 18

Spicer H Crandal
Died March 15th 1813.

Gordon Crandal Died
March 24th 1837 aged 76.
Altha Herrick Died
April 20th 1838 aged 83

Sept 1st 1839
Mary Crandal Died
the wife of B Crandal
in the 63 year of her age
Melanse Crandal the 2 Died
June 20 1844 in the [illegible] year
of her age
[illegible] Died
Harvey [illegible]
died 1942
Mary Jane Crandal
wife of Harvey [illegible]
died June 2, 1942 81

Morris Harris

Morris Harris

Photocopied 19 June 1993
from Crandall family Bible
Belonged to Henry S. Crandall.
In possession of
Stanley Koenig, Diamond Pt Rd,
Lake George, N.Y. 12885

(Neighbor of Henry S. Crandall)

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

George S. Young was born
30th Dec. 1817 —

Mary E. Young was born
Sept 3d 1819 — — —

Mary E Young was born
April 19th 1824 in the City
of New York . .

Washington B Crandal
was born sept 1th, 1806

Melanse Crandal was
Born May 13 1804

Spicer W Crandal was
born sept 2d 1811

Melanse Crandal the
2 was born April 13 1814

Jane an Crandal was
born oct 26, 1816 —

Altha Crandal was
Born April 10th, 1819

Laan Crandal was
born April 8th, 1821

Deaths

Died 27th Jany 1818 —

Died 12th July — 1820 —

Seneca I Crandal was
july 20 1823

Sela Crandal was
born sept 23 1825

Mary A Crandal was
born Feb 25th 1828

~~Mary~~ Emaline Crandal
was born Sept. 26th, 1830

THE

HOLY BIBLE:

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

TOGETHER WITH THE

APOCRYPHA:

AND

ARGUMENTS PREFIXED TO THE DIFFERENT BOOKS:

WITH MORAL AND THEOLOGICAL

OBSERVATIONS ILLUSTRATING EACH CHAPTER.

COMPOSED BY

THE REVEREND MR. OSTERVALD,

PROFESSOR OF DIVINITY, AND ONE OF THE MINISTERS OF THE CHURCH AT NEUFCHA, IN SWISSERLAND.

TRANSLATED AT THE DESIRE OF, AND RECOMMENDED BY,

THE SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

AN INDEX;

AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE

OF ALL THE NAMES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WITH THEIR SIGNIFICATIONS.

BROWN'S CONCORDANCE, &c. &c. &c.

EMBELLISHED WITH MAPS, AND A NUMBER OF ELEGANT HISTORICAL ENGRAVINGS.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY EVERT DUYCKINCK, JOHN TIEBOUT, G. & R. WAITE, AND WEBSTERS & SKINNER OF ALBANY.
GEORGE LONG, PRINTER.
1813.

he sacred
which pre
the reason
of the doctr
ntertain noti
is the sourc
us, and of
h prevail m
riptures, wh
n reasonin
ing this divi
o have thou
attained to t
l into the mo
e greatest in
be ascribed a
edness, whicl
is, I say, pro
and not ma
ven.
y be in som
od in our reli
ing the peopl
reason to be
ould have for
s that honour
ways enjoyed
ns. But even
n the church,
hristians read
press
rch re-
oth and
nt, Re-
ng re
ng is hat
nider it
e, and th,
likewis ut
lick, it be
d in publick
versed in the
g keeps up a
who neglect
relish for di-
ssness in the
he passions.
n which the
shall make
Scriptures,
dispositions
n.
comprehend
Testament.
Christ, is a
many neve
the useful
eat mist
s, and

ood.

Before CHRIST cir. 307.

b Exod. 20. 3.

c Matth. 11. 14. d Mark 9. 11. Luke 1. 17.

Chap. iv.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

~~Wm~~ Young & Mary Ann Alexander was Married the 2 May 1817 — — —

The property of Benjn Crandal and Mary Crandal Bought of Wm Young March 1828

Benjn Crandal was born Aprile 14th 1785

Mary Crandal was born January 28th 1787

Henry S. Crandal married Myrtle Howe Oct. 12. 1933

Charlotte Crandal married Lewis Putnam Sept, 26, 1905

MARRIAGES.

Benjn Crandal was Married to Mary Ive Aprile 25, 1805

Washington B Crandal was married to Emely Decker March 30 1834

Benjn Crandal was married to Phebe Woodward July 23d 1840 By the Rev Mr Craig

Althea Crandal was married to James Maxam Sept 24th 1840 By Joseph Woodwine

Louisa Crandal was married to Martin Sherman Aug 21st 1842 By the Rev L Bixby

Luanna Crandal was married to Charles E Storey March 25 by the Rev H B Taylor

Seneca Crandal was Married Evaline M Clark Aug 1853 by the Rev Mr Bowls

Sela M C was married to Sally A Miller March 23 1854 by Rev G J Gold

Mary E Crandal was married to Andrew M Storey 1848 by Rev Sherman

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

Benjamin Crandel was
Married to Mary D[illegible]
April 23, 1825

Washington H Crandel was
married to Emily [illegible]
[illegible] 30, 1839

1828 Emily Crandel was
married to [illegible] [illegible]
July 25 1852 by H. Rogers
[illegible] [illegible] Crandel was
married to James [illegible]
[illegible] 1871 by [illegible] [illegible]
George Crandel was married
to [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1875 by [illegible] [illegible]

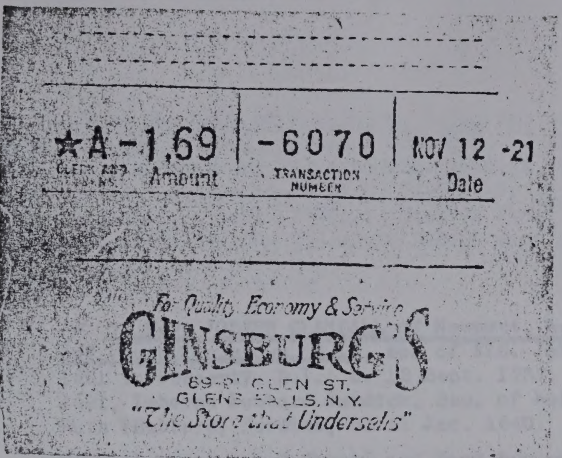
[illegible] Crandel was married
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Crandel was married
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

MARRIAGES

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
May 1877 — — —

The property of
Benjamin Crandel and
Mary Crandel Born
[illegible] [illegible] March
Benjamin Crandel was born
April 4, 1795
Mary Crandel was born
January 29 1799

Henry J. Crandel married
Myrtle Hane Oct. 12, 1933
Charlotte Crandel married
Francis Nelson Sept 6, 1945



★A-1,69 | -6070 | NOV 12 -21
CLERK AND ... NO. | Amount | TRANSACTION NUMBER | Date

For Quality, Economy & Service
GINSBURG'S
69-71 GLEN ST.
GLENS FALLS, N.Y.
"The Store that Undersells"

Married.

In this town, March 28, by Rev. S. M. Stray, EDWARD J. ALSTON and ALICE M. TAYLOR, both of this town.

At Warrensburgh, March 14, by Rev. M. M. Curry, CHARLES J. WAKELY of Thurman and SARAH J. RAYMOND of Johnsburgh.

At Warrensburgh, March 29, by Rev. M. M. Curry, GEORGE H. MOON of Bolton and JULIA A. WILCOX of Caldwell.

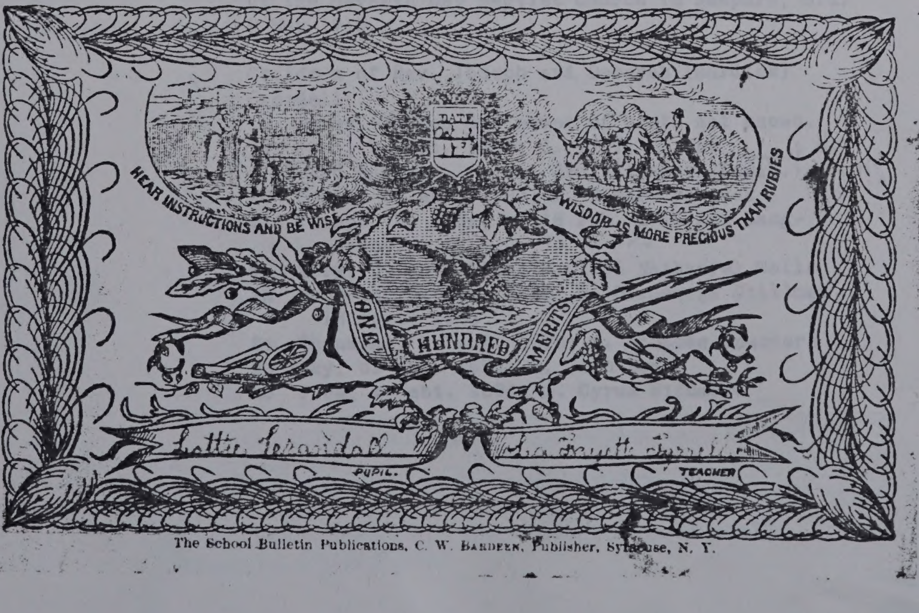
Died.

In Queensbury, March 18th, of pneumonia, Mrs. LYDIA D. AUSTIN, relict of the late Jacob Broeffle, aged 81 years.

In this village, April 5th, of consumption, Mrs. JANE LOCKHART, wife of John Lockhart, aged 57 years.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

STAY'S


DATE
HEAR INSTRUCTIONS AND BE WISE
WISDOM IS MORE PRECIOUS THAN RUBIES
ONE HUNDRED MERITS
PUPIL.
TEACHER

Lottie Crandall
La Fayette Tyrrell

The School Bulletin Publications, C. W. BARDEEN, Publisher, Syracuse, N. Y.

/ **7 Rev. JOSEPH CRANDALL of Newport, Westerly, and South Kingstown, R.I.**, son of Eld. John, b. abt. 1661 in Westerly, R.I.; d. 12 Sept. 1737; m. abt 1681, Deborah Hubbard Burdick, dau. of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick, b. 11 Jan. 1640. Ruth Hubbard was dau. of Samuel and Tacy Cooper Hubbard. Tacy (Tasy, Tase) Cooper came to Dorchester, Mass. 9 June 1634 from England and was married to Samuel Hubbard when she was 28 yrs. old. (Hist. of Windsor, Conn. from the Literary Diary of Ezra Stiles, Vol. 3 p. 28). Samuel Hubbard came to Salem, Mass. in 1633 and married Tacy Cooper 4 Jan. 1636 at Windsor, Conn. by Mr. Ludlow. They were both in the party that marched through the wilderness from Watertown, Mass. during the terrible winter of 1635 to become the founders of Conn. They were persecuted in Mass. for expressing their Baptist views. Samuel Hubbard finally in 1648 found refuge in R.I. where he was associated with Eld. John Crandall and others in founding the colony of R.I. which stands above all others for its democratic principles.

Rev. Joseph Crandall was an ordained minister of the Seventh Day Baptist Church in Newport, R.I. 8 May 1715.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Deborah (Burdick) Crandall:

Dates, places and order of birth not known.

19 John, b. abt. 1682; d. 1767; m. 1st ____; m. 2nd Hannah ____; m. 3rd Elizabeth Lewis. [illegible]

20 Lydia, b. abt. 1683; m. Robert Babcock

21 Joseph, b. 1684; m. 16 Feb. 1716 Ann Langworthy. 15 [illegible]

22 Mary, b. abt. 1686; m. 1706 Nathaniel Wells

23 Deborah, b. abt. 1688; m. Dr. George Stillman 13 April 1706

24 Thankful, b. abt. 1690; m. Stephen Saunders

25 Tacy, b. abt. 1692; m. John Lewis

26 Jane, b. abt. 1694; m. Cyrus Richmond

19 JOHN CRANDALL of Hopkinton, R.I., son of Rev. Joseph and Deborah (Burdick) Crandall, b. abt. 1682, prob. in Westerly, R.I.; d. Jan. 1767 in Hopkinton; m. 1st by Theodore Rhodes, J.P., Mary ____; m. 2nd, Hannah _____ abt. 1730; m. 3rd, 28 June 1738 by Eld. John Maxson, Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of James and Sarah (Babcock) Lewis.
Ref. Lewisiana Vol. 8, p. 68.

Children of John and Mary () Crandall:
63 John, b. abt. 1705.
64 Deborah.
65 Mary.
66 Tacy.
67 Elizabeth.

Children of John and Hannah () Crandall:
68 Levi.
69 Abijah, b. 17 Sept. 1734. (twin)
70 Elijah, b. 17 Sept. 1734. (twin)
71 Benajah, b. abt. 1735.
72 Martha, b. 18 Dec. 1736.
73 Hannah, b. abt. 1737.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Elizabeth (Lewis) Crandall:
74 David, b. 24 Dec. 1740.
75 Stephen, b. 21 Dec. 1742.

63 JOHN CRANDALL of Hopkinton, R.I. (called John of Hopkinton), son of John F. and Mary () Crandall, b. abt. 1705 in Hopkinton, R.I.; d. 25 Oct. 1795 in Hopkinton; m. 1st 19 Nov. 1730 in Westerly, R.I., Mary Crandall, dau. of Eber and Mary (Cottrell) Crandall, b. abt. 1710; m. 2nd ______ Hakes Hall, widow of Gideon Hall.

Children of John and Mary (Crandall) () Crandall, born in Hopkinton, R.I.:
198 Eber, b. abt. 1731; d. 1763 in Hopkinton; m. 1st Elizabeth Crandall; m. 2nd Esther P. Eldridge.
199 Nathan, b. abt. 1732; m. Bathsheba Pierce.
John,
Annie; m. 2 Apr. 1772, Peleg Lewis (Hopkinton marriages).
They had a dau. Rhoda Lewis.
200 Asahel (Azel); m. Betsy Smith
201 Samuel, b. abt. 1736 (Elwin G. Davis says he was the father of Jonathan who married Cynthia Waters.)

John Crandall's will was dated 9 Feb. 1793, proved 14 Mar. 1796 and mentions wife Rebecca, son Eber, Henry Thorn, his wife's grandson, and granddaughter, Rhoda Lewis.

199 NATHAN CRANDALL of Charlestown, R.I. and Hopkinton, R.I., son of John and Mary (Crandall) Crandall, b.abt. 1732 in Hopkinton, R.I.; m. 5 Apr. 1753 in Charlestown, R.I. by Benjamin Hoxsie. J.P., Bathsheba Pierce, dau. of Edward and Bathsheba (Closson) Pierce, b. 1732 in Charlestown, R.I.

Nathan was a Revolutionary soldier. He died before 1774 when his widow deeds land.

Nathan was a private in Capt. Ethan Clark's Co.; on abstract due to 31 Dec. 1775. He served 3 mos. 18 days, from 13 Sept. 1775 to 31 Dec. 1775 (Warner Papers V 3 p. 896). His name appears on an undated List of the 2nd Co. of Hopkinton, R.I., Capt. George Thurston, Jr. (U.S. Dept. Record, Washington, D.C.).

Grace M. Sherwood, State Record Comm.

Children of Nathan and Bathsheba (Pierce) Crandall: Order of birth not known.

Tacy, m. ________ Wilcox.
Fannie, m. ___ ____ Day.
Annie, m. ________ Northrup.
Bathsheba, m. 30 Mar. 1775 by Eld. Thomas West, Abel Coon, probably son of Elisha Coon of Hopkinton, R.I.
A daughter.
*Daniel, b. 1757; m. Sarah ______.
544 Ezra, b. 18 Jan. 1759; m. Elizabeth Coon.
545 Pardon, b. 1761
A daughter.
A daughter.
546 Asa, m. 31 Dec. 1776 in Hopkinton, R.I., Ann ** Coon, dau. of Elisha Coon. (V.R. of R.I. states he married 7 Jan. 1776.)

" Mrs. Nathan Crandall was dau. of Edward Pierce and Bathsheba (Closson). 8 Apr. 1769 Lodowick Updyke deeded land in Hopkinton to Nathan Crandall of Charlestown, R.I. In 1773 he mortgaged it to Elisha Coon. Mortgage discharged 1777. 15 Nov. 1770 deeds land to Samuel Button, Jr. 8 Feb. 1775 deeds land to Amos Burdick, wife Bathsheba signed the deed in 1774.

Nathan had 7 dau. and 3 sons residing in Hopkinton, R.I.and Charlestown, R.I."

*In the census of 1790 of Easton, N.Y. Daniel Crandall had 2 males over 21, 1 male under 21 and 7 females. Res. Greenwich, Easton and Salem, N.Y.

**Asa Crandall was a member of Eld. Nathan Tanner's church in 1797 in Greenwich (Battenkill).

545 PARDON CRANDALL of Calwell, Easton, Hebron and Warrensburg, Warren Co. N.Y. and Wash. Co., son of Nathan and Bathsheba (Pierce) Crandall, b. Hopkinton, R. I. in 1761; d. in Calwell N.Y. 24 Mar. 1837, age 76 years, m. 1st, Susannah Wells abt. 1783 in Hebron N.Y., She was b. Hebron 23 Apr. 1767, Wash. Co. N.Y. She was dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Reynolds) Wells. (In the Bible of Benjamin and Mary (Tucker) Crandall is the name, Althea Herrick, b. 1755; d. 20 Apr. 1838, age 83,- may be one of his wives) m. 2nd, Martha LeBaron, who was b. 1781; d. 9 July, 1826; age 45 yrs., m. 3rd, Tamar Partridge. Pardon was a Rev. soldier.

Children of Pardon and Susannah (Wells) Crandall, b. in Warren and Wash. Co. N.Y., dates and order of birth not known:

1299 Benjamin, b. 24 Apr. 1785; m. Mary Tucker.
1300 David, b. abt. 1789; m. 1st, Margaret McBride 2nd, Mrs. Jerusha Smith.
Sally, m. John Mendrup.
Lydia, m. James Clark.
Mary, M. John Wright.
Luanna, m. ____Bush.
Sophia,
1301 Bathsheba, abt. 1800; m. James Wheeler.
1302 Nathan, abt. 1803. m. Catherine A. Brown.

Children of Pardon and Martha (LeBaron) Crandall:

1303 Betsey, b. 22 July 1807; m. John W. Washburn as his 2nd wife.
Susan
Harriet, b. 14 Feb. 1809; m. Alexander Murray.
Arzubia, m. Alexander Burns.
? Lewis, b. 27 Sept. 1814; d. 1 Oct. 1841; m. Eunice Langworthy (29 Apr. 1817-25 Mar. 1841)

Children of Pardon and Tamar (Partridge) Crandall:

Barton Dodge (Adopted) m. Susan Curtis.

Ref: Prof. A. R. Crandall and E. G. Davis.
Genealogical Soc. of Utah.
Charles M. Washburn, Minn. Minn.

1301 BATHSHEBA CRANDALL, of Erie Co. Pa., dau. of Pardon and Susannah (Wells) Crandall, b. Warren Co. N.Y. abt. 1800; m. abt. 1820 James Wheeler, son of Phineas and Polly (McCobb) Wheeler, b. Rupert, Vt. 5 Mar. 1795

Children of James and Bathsheba (Crandall) Wheeler:

Miles, b. 15 Feb. 1822; d. 26 Feb. 1907; m. Mary Sturgeon
Henry B. H
George, b. 1827; d. 1 Aug. 1853
Mary Emeline; m. Daniel Salisbury
Susan, b. 1829; d. 27 Sept. 1905; m. Sherman Joiner
Phineas, b. 5 June 1831
Sally, b. 1833; d. 7 May 1905; m. Aaron Salisbury
William Wells, b. 1 May 1838; d. 19 Jan. 1912; m. Mary A. Prosser

Ref. History of the Wheeler Family in America, P-581

Charles E. Storey 25 Mar. 1868 by Rev. H.

HISTORY OF THE WHEELER FAMILY IN AMERICA

10111. JAMES WHEELER, son of Phineas (10101) and Polly (McCobb) Wheeler. Born at Rupert, Vt., March 5, 1795, and married there Bathsheba Crandall. He probably removed to Erie County, Pa., as some of his children were born there.

Children:

10118. MILES WHEELER, born Feb. 15, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1907; m. Mary Sturgeon. Ch: 1. Lafayette W——. 2. Ida W——. 3. Mary Ellen W——. 4. Margaret W——. 5. Fidelia W——. 6. William W——.
10119. HENRY WHEELER.
10120. GEORGE WHEELER, born 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1853.
10121. MARY EMMELINE WHEELER, married Daniel Salisbury. Ch: 1. Laura S——. 2. Emma S——.
10122. SUSAN WHEELER, born 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1905; m. 1864, Sherman Joiner. Ch: 1. Wells J——.
10123. PHINEAS WHEELER, born June 5, 1831.
10124. SALLIE WHEELER, born 1833; d. May 7, 1905; m. 1865, Aaron Salisbury.
10125. WILLIAM WELLS WHEELER, born May 1, 1838; d. Jan. 19, 1912; m. June, 1866, Mary A. Prosser, d. 1911. Ch: 1. John W——.

1299 BENJAMIN CRANDALL, of Caldwell, Warren Co. N.Y., son of Pardon and Susannah (Wells) Crandall, b. Hebron, Washington Co. N.Y. 14 Apr. 1785; d. Caldwell 20 Feb. 1853; m. 1st 25 Apr. 1805 Mary Tucker, b.24 Jan. 1787; d. 1 Sept. 1839, age 52 yrs.; m. 2nd 25 July 1840 Phebe Woodward, b. 1794

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Tucker) Crandall:
Born in Caldwell, Warren Co. N.Y.

2486 Washington Burlingame, b. 18 Sept. 1806; m. 1st Emily Dickenson; 2nd Maria Smith
Melanze, b. 13 May 1809; d. 13 Mar. 1813
Spicer W., b. 2 Sept. 1811; d. 13 Mar. 1813
Melanze, b. 26 Oct. 1815; d. 25 June 1844; unm.
Jane Ann, b. 1816; d. 8 Aug. 1881; m. 21 Aug. 1842 Martin Sherman. He was a member of Co. A. 118 Reg. NYS Vol. Killed 4 July 1863 at South Anna
2487 Althea Herrick, b. 10 Apr. 1819; m. James Maxson
Luana, b. 4 Apr. 1821; d. 11 Sept. 1892; m. Charles E. Storey 25 Mar. 1852 by Rev. H. B. Taylor
Seneca Tucker, b. 20 July 1823; m. Aug. 1853 Eveline Melissa Clark. He was a printer by trade
2488 Selah Whitman, b. 23 Sept. 1825; m. Sally A. Wilcox
Mary Abigail, b. 25 Feb. 1828; d. 12 Mar. 1829
Mary Emeline,b. 26 Sept. 1830; m. 1 Aug. 1855 Andrew N. Storey by Rev. Herman Minor

Ref. Census Records of Caldwell, N.Y. 1850
Family Bible of Benjamin Crandall and Mary Tucker, by Mrs. I. H. (Ethel Hayes) Pinner, 1343 Mansfield Pl. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1940

1300 DAVID CRANDALL, of Thurman, Caldwell and Villenovia, N.Y., son of Pardon and Susannah (Wells) Crandall, b. prob. at Hebron, N.Y. 1789; d. Illinois 1861; m. abt. 1810 Mary Margaret McBride, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Mead) McBride, b. 1 June 1792; d. LaHarpe, Ill. Aug. 1845. Mr. Crandall was a Mormon.

Children of David and Mary Margaret (McBride) Crandall: Born Thurman, Caldwell, York and Villenovia, N.Y.

2489 Mariah, b. 9 Oct. 1812; d. 1841; m. Roswell Crandall, son of Simeon and Sarah (Whitney) Crandall
David Mead, b. 30 Jan. 1814; d. 1859
2490 Eliza, b. 10 June 1816; m. John Wesley Deal
2491 Myron Nathan, b. 17 Aug. 1818; m. 1st Tryphenia Bisbee; 2nd Susannah Wimmer; 3rd Mary Hurst
2492 Spicer Wells, b. 31 Dec. 1822; m.1st Sophia Kellogg; 2nd Mary Brannagan; 3rd Irinda Spafford
2493 Emeline, b. 27 June 1824; m. Richard Bird
2494 Laura, b. 25 June 1828; m. 1st Willis K. Johnson; 2nd Richard Bird
2495 Martin Pardon, b. 5 Apr. 1830; m. 1st Mahala Fuller; 2nd Harriet Taylor
2496 Lucien Delancy, b. 23 June 1832; m. Mary Ann Wixom
2497 Nelson David, b. 5 May 1834; m. 1st Emma Fuller; 2nd Hannah J. Brown
Julia Ann, b. 1820; d. 1829
Margaret Ann, b. 15 Jan. 1836; d. 1853

Ref. Elwin Gerry Davis, N. Prov., R.I.

199 NATHAN CRANDALL of Charlestown, R.I. and Hopkinton, R.I., son of John and Mary (Crandall) Crandall, b.abt. 1732 in Hopkinton, R.I.; m. 5 Apr. 1753 in Charlestown, R.I. by Benjamin Hoxsie. J.P., Bathsheba Pierce, dau. of Edward and Bathsheba (Closson) Pierce, b. 1732 in Charlestown, R.I.

Nathan was a Revolutionary soldier. He died before 1774 when his widow deeds land.

Nathan was a private in Capt. Ethan Clark's Co.; on abstract due to 31 Dec. 1775. He served 3 mos. 18 days, from 13 Sept. 1775 to 31 Dec. 1775 (Warner Papers V 3 p. 896). His name appears on an undated List of the 2nd Co. of Hopkinton, R.I., Capt. George Thurston, Jr. (U.S. Dept. Record, Washington, D.C.).

Grace M. Sherwood, State Record Comm.

Children of Nathan and Bathsheba (Pierce) Crandall:
Order of birth not known.

Tacy, m. ________ Wilcox.
Fannie, m. ___ ____ Day.
Annie, m. ________ Northrup.
Bathsheba, m. 30 Mar. 1775 by Eld. Thomas West, Abel Coon, probably son of Elisha Coon of Hopkinton, R.I.
A daughter.
*Daniel, b. 1757; m. Sarah ________.
544 Ezra, b. 18 Jan. 1759; m. Elizabeth Coon.
545 Pardon, b. 1761.
A daughter.
A daughter.
546 Asa, m. 31 Dec. 1776 in Hopkinton, R.I., Ann
** Coon, dau. of Elisha Coon. (V.R. of R.I. states he married 7 Jan. 1776.)

" Mrs. Nathan Crandall was dau. of Edward Pierce and Bathsheba (Closson). 8 Apr. 1769 Lodowick Updyke deeded land in Hopkinton to Nathan Crandall of Charlestown, R.I. In 1773 he mortgaged it to Elisha Coon. Mortgage discharged 1777. 15 Nov. 1770 deeds land to Samuel Button, Jr. 8 Feb. 1775 deeds land to Amos Burdick, wife Bathsheba signed the deed in 1774.

Nathan had 7 dau. and 3 sons residing in Hopkinton, R.I.and Charlestown, R.I."

*In the census of 1790 of Easton, N.Y. Daniel Crandall had 2 males over 21, 1 male under 21 and 7 females. Res. Greenwich, Easton and Salem, N.Y.

**Asa Crandall was a member of Eld. Nathan Tanner's church in 1797 in Greenwich (Battenkill).

10 **EBER CRANDALL** of Westerly, R.I. son of Eld. John and Hannah (Gaylord) Crandall, b. 1676 in Westerly; d. 1727; m. 1st Mary ____; m. 2nd probably Patience Lanphere, dau. of George; m. 3rd May Cottrell, dau. of Nicholas, who d. 2 Dec. 1735. Nicholas Cottrell d. 1727 was the son of Nicholas who died in 1715, who in turn was son of Nicholas who was first mentioned in Newport, R.I. 20 May 1638; d. 1680; Freeman in Newport 1655. His will dated at Taunton, Mass. Feb. 1680. His widow took oath to his will 1 July 1681 at the age of 36 yrs. therefore, she was not the mother of all his children. May Cottrell's mother was Dorothy Pendleton.

Children of Eber and Patience (Lanphere) Crandall:
(There were none given by the first wife).
35 John, b. abt. 1703; m. 1st Mary Crandall; m. 2nd ____.
36 Eber, b. abt. 1705; m. 10 Feb. 1732 Mary Long.
37 Samuel, b. abt. 1707; m. 14 Oct. 1731, Sarah Worden.
38 Joseph, b. abt. 1709; m. Edith Hiscox 2 May 1735.

Children of Eber and May (Cottrell) Crandall:
39 Mary, b. abt. 1710; m. John Crandall, Jr.
40 Nathaniel, b. 28 Feb. 1711; m. Jemima (Cartee) Wilcox.
41 Jonathan, b. abt. 1715; m. 1st ____; m. 2nd, 12 Apr. 1747, Hannah Downing
42 Ebenezer, b. abt. 1717; m. Thankful Curtis
43 Jeremiah, b. 1718; m. Keziah ______.

22 Aug. 1727 Eber made his will, which was proved 15 Sept. 1727 in which he named as executors his friend Nicholas Cottrell of Westerly, and his brother, Nathaniel Cottrell of North Kingstown. He bequeaths to his wife May and to children John, Eber, Samuel, and Joseph, children of his first wife, and Mary, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, and Jeremiah, children of his second wife, and provides that his executors may sell his lands and put out his children to apprenticeships.

that Elder John Crandall was a Welchman. One good authority states that he died 29 Nov. 1676 at the age of 67 yrs. which would indicate that he was born in 1609 and judging from the known ages of some of his associates, this would seem probable. His first wife by whom he had 7 children has not been positively identified but record shows that she died 1 Aug. 1670. (Mildred Small of Etna, Pa. states she found in the records in Washington, D.C. that the first wife of Elder John was Mary Opp who died 20 Aug. 1669) Elder John married second, Hannah Gaylord, b. 30 Jan. 1647; d. 3 Aug. 1678. After the death of Eld. John his widow married, second, John Cottrell, Jr. Hannah Gaylord was the dau. of William (William, John Nicholas) and Ann (Porter) Gaylord.

Children of Eld. John by his first wife:

(2) John, b. abt. 1649; m. Elizabeth Gorton
(3) James, b. abt. 1651
(4) Jane, b. abt. 1653; m. Job Babcock
(5) Sarah, b. abt. 1654; m. Josiah Witter
(6) Peter, b. 1655; m. Mary Babcock
(7) (Rev.) Joseph; b. 1661; m. Deborah Burdick
(8) Samuel, b. 1663; m. Sarah Colby (or Celly)

Debor

Children of Eld. John and Hannah (Gaylord) Crandall:

(9) Jeremiah, b. Aug. 1673; m. Priscilla Warner
(10) Eber, b. 1676; m. 1st ____; m. 2nd Patience Lanphere; m. 3rd Mary Cottrell

543 OLIVER PERRY CRANDALL of Westerly, R. I., son of Charles and Margaret (Gavit) Crandall, b. Westerly 24 May, 1858, living in 1940. m. in Westerly 29 Nov. 1882 to Harriet Adelaide Pendleton who was b. in Westerly 1 June 1862 and d. Westerly 17 Oct. 1932. She was dau. of John and Diana (Sullivan Pendleton.

Children of Oliver Perry and Harriet Adelaide (Pendleton) Crandall b. in Westerly, R. I.

1293 Charles Perry, b. 20 Dec. 1885; m. 1st, Lucy Richmond, 2nd, Nellie Louise Dienstel.
1294 Harry Franklin, b. 6 Feb. 1897; m. Lillian Mae Dienstel.

Ref: Dr. Harry F. Crandall, M. D., Westerly, R.I.

544 EZRA CRANDALL of Greenwich, N.Y., son of Nathan and Bathsheba (Pierce) Crandall, b. Hopkinton, R. I. 18 Jan. 1759; d. Greenwich 29 June, 1832; m. in Hopkinton, R. I. 5 March 1778 by Elder Thomas West to Elizabeth Coon who was b. in 1760; d. in Greenwich 10 Dec. 1841. She was dau. of Elisha Coon

Children of Ezra and Elizabeth (Coon) Crandall, b. in Greenwich, N.Y.

1295 Nathan
Elizabeth; m. ____Roberson
Desire; m. Peter Snell.
Ruth, m. Timothy Tucker
1296 Joel, b. 3 Sept.; m. Betsey Nye.
1297 Daniel R. b. 1780; m. Sarah Foster.
1298 Ephraim, b. 1791; m. Betsey________.

Note: 3 June, 1800, Sandy Hill, Wash. Co. N.Y., Ezra Crandall and wife Elizabeth, deed to Elijah Reynolds, land in Easton.

31 Aug. 1832, Nathan and Joel Crandall, Elizabeth Roberson, Timothy Tucker and Ruth, his wife, Peter Snell and Desire, his wife, John W. Washburn and Almira, his wife, of 1st part to Ephraim and David Crandell of Easton quit claim, rights of estate of Ezra Crandall, late of Easton, all being children and heirs - at-law, Qc for $100.00, Nathan and wife Lovina, signed.

Ref: Vital Records of R. I. AB. Vol 5, (1636-1850) R. I. Marriages.

545 PARDON CRANDALL of Calwell, Easton, Hebron and Warrensburg, Warren Co. N.Y . and Wash. Co., son of Nathan and Bathsheba (Pierce) Crandall, b. Hopkinton, R. I. in 1761; d. in Calwell N.Y. 24 Mar. 1837, age 76 years, m. 1st, Susannah Wells abt. 1783 in Hebron N.Y., She was b. Hebron 23 Apr. 1767, Wash. Co. N.Y. She was dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Reynolds) Wells. (In the Bible of Benjamin and Mary (Tucker) Crandall is the name, Althea Herrick, b. 1755; d. 20 Apr. 1838, age 83,- may be one of his wives) m. 2nd, Martha LeBaron, who was b. 1781; d. 9 July, 1826; age 45 yrs., m. 3rd, Tamar Partridge. Pardon was a Rev. soldier.

Children of Pardon and Susannah (Wells) Crandall, b. in Warren and Wash. Co. N.Y., dates and order of birth not known:

1299 Benjamin, b. 24 Apr. 1785; m. Mary Tucker.
1300 David, b. abt. 1789; m. 1st, Margaret McBride 2nd, Mrs. Jerusha Smith.
Sally, m. John Mendrup.
Lydia, m. James Clark.
Mary, M. John Wright.
Luanna, m. ____Bush.
Sophia,
1301 Bathsheba, abt, 1800; m. James Wheeler.
1302 Nathan, abt. 1803. m. Catherine A. Brown.

Children of Pardon and Martha (LeBaron) Crandall:

1303 Betsey, b. 22 July 1807; m. John W. Washburn as his 2nd wife.
Susan
Harriet, b. 14 Feb. 1809; m. Alexander Murray.
Arzubia, m. Alexander Burns.
Lewis, b. 27 Sept. 1814; d. 1 Oct. 1841; m. Eunice Langworthy (29 Apr. 1817-25 Mar. 1841)

Children of Pardon and Tamar (Partridge) Crandall:

Barton Dodge (Adopted) m. Susan Curtis.

Ref: Prof. A. R. Crandall and E. G. Davis.
Genealogical Soc. of Utah.
Charles M. Washburn, Minn. Minn.

546 ASA CRANDALL of Greenwich, N.Y son ofnNathan and Bathsheba (Pierce) Crandall, b. in Hopkinton, R. I., m. in Hopkinton, R. I. 31 Dec. or 7 Jan. 1776 to Ann Coon. She was dau. of Elisha Coon. Asa Crandall was a member of Nathan Tanner's church 1797 Bottenkill (Greenwich, N.Y.

Child of Asa and Ann (Coon) Crandall:

1304 Asa, m. Nancy Sisson.

Child of Asa and Nancy(Sisson) Crandall:

Asa Sisson Crandall.

547 REVEREND ELIAS CRANDALL of Milford, N.Y., son of Asahel Crandall and Betsey (Smith) Crandall, b. in Tolland, Ct., about 1765; m. 1st, Betsey Peckham, m. 2nd, Betsey Smith, b. 14 Feb. 1810; d. in Brooklyn, n.y. 5 Dec. 1890. She was dau. of Daniel and (_____Clark Smith.

Children of Rev. Elias and Betsey (Peckham) Crandall:

1305 (2) Rev. Orrin Peckham, m. (1) Roxand Keeler.
Cordelia, b. abt. 1818; m. Nelson Beardsley. They res. Burlington, N.Y. and had 2 children:

Julia M. b. 17 Oct. 1843; m. Charles H. Noble, res. in Sun Prairie, Wisc.

destruct. of that town by
Roxbury again, and soon
ne was in 1702. SAMUEL,
Oct. 1661, Eliz. Seaver,
ay 1664, d. soon ; Eliz. 2
ph, 13 July 1669 ; Mary,
aniel, 4 Jan. 1677 ; and
THOMAS, Hadley 1678,
as of Hatfield, had issue.
arv. and four at the other

E. 31 Jan. 1679, perhaps

Sarah Dawes, had Abi-
Eliz. 3 Aug. 1666 ; Mercy,
Sept. 1677 ; and Rachel,

f John, m. 25 Nov. 1662,
, took o. of fidel. 25 Apr.
ampton 1658, d. 5 Mar.
min, Thomas, Lydia, and
Benjamin, took o. of alleg.

6 Sept. 1660, Mary, d. of
athaniel, this last b. Mar.
. w. Sarah, wid. of Nicholas
mas, 25 Nov. 1672 ; and
gworth, but went back to
ere 1685 ; and d. 31 Jan.
Kellond and Kirk (to wh.
of Whalley and Goffe, the
report of their unsuccessful
us detail by any in N. E.
John Lee of Westfield, as
s sec. w. JOHN, Norwalk
1661 at Fairfield, there m.
had Hannah, b. 1662, wh.
vener; and for sec. w. m. 8
Stamford, had Sarah, b. 10
, 7 Jan. 1683. NATHANIEL,
old est. and rem. to Wethers-
93, and gave his est. to Wil-

Genealogical Dictionary of New England
Savage V. 1 A-C ✓

liam Goodrich. SAMUEL, a soldier of Lothrop's comp. k. at Bloody brook, 18 Sept. 1675.

CRAMWELL, JOHN, Boston, d. 1639. Ano. JOHN, Boston, by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, b. 20 July 1654. But this is more prob. Cromwell.

CRANBERRY, NATHANIEL, k. by the Ind. at Deerfield, Sept. 1675, was, prob. a soldier.

CRANCH, ANDREW, New Hampsh. b. a. 1646, was of gr. jury 1684 and 5.

CRANDALL, EBER, Westerly, s. of the first John, had three ws. as from his will of 22 Aug. 1727 may be presum. for aft. nam. w. Mary, he adds ch. John, Eber, Samuel, and Joseph, "that I had by my sec. w." he gives to Mary, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, and Jeremiah, "that my now w. hath liv." and he also calls Nathaniel Cottrell of N. Kingston br. JAMES, Westerly 1675, or bef. JEREMIAH, Westerly, s. of John of the same, by w. Priscilla had Jeremiah, John, James, Ann, Hannah, Sarah, Experience, Patience, Susanna, and Mary. JOHN, Providence 1637, m. Eliz. d. of Samuel Gorton; and adopt. his opin. I suppose, for in Aug. 1651, he was imprison. at Boston for a Bapt. freem. at Newport 1655, rem. to Westerly, preach. as 7th day Bapt. and d. 1676. He had two ds. of wh. one m. Job Babcock; the other, Josiah Witter. Other ch. were John, Jeremiah, Peter, Joseph, and Eber. JOHN, Westerly, s. of the preced. had, as we learn from his will of 25 Jan. 1704, w. Eliz. s. John, Peter, and Samuel, ds. Eliz. w. of Stephen Wilcox, and Mary Phillips. *JOSEPH*, Westerly, s. of the first John, m. Deborah, d. of Robert Burdick, was ord. 8 May 1715, and d. 12 Sept. 1737. PETER, Westerly 1675, perhaps earlier, was br. of the preced.

CRANE, BENJAMIN, Medfield 1649, m. 12 Sept. 1656, Elinor Breck, prob. d. of Edward of Dorchester, rem. to Wethersfield, freem. of Conn. 1658, d. 31 May 1691, leav. Benjamin, Jonathan, Joseph, John, Abraham, Jacob, Israel, Eliz. and Mary. Perhaps he liv. some yrs. late in life at Taunton, for his s. John there took his w. and (wh. is better ground for the infer.) there Samuel Hackett m. 28 Mar. 1690, his d. Mary. BENJAMIN, Milton, perhaps s. of the preced. was a soldier in the comp. of brave capt. Johnson, and wound. in the desperate battle of 19 Dec. 1675 at the Narraganset swamp. CHRISTIAN, Cambridge 1647. But I doubt, that Farmer was delud. into deriv. this name from Christopher Cane, wh. see. HENRY, Dorchester 1658 in Milton 1667–77, m. a d. of Stephen Kingsley. HENRY, Guilford 1664, was, perhaps, f. of that Mercy, wh. m. 30 Oct. 1701, John Hoadley the sec. ‡ * JASPER, New Haven 1639, had, beside Hannah, wh. m. Thomas Huntington, Deliverance, bapt. 12 June 1642; Mercy, 1 Mar. 1645; Micah, 3 Nov. 1647; and Jasper, b. 1651; rem. to Branford in 1668, had been rep. of N. H.

Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors in the Old French & Indian War. 1755-1762 by Howard M Chapin

F
89
[illegible]

tenant at Fort Stanwix during winter of 1761-62, 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Hawkins' Co. in 1762, and Captain of R. I. Co. at Fort Stanwix from Nov. 1762 to July 1763.

Jonathan of Portsmouth Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Cornish, William Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1758.

Corps, Jeremiah Served in campaign of 1758.

Cottrell, Nathan Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759, and in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760.

Stephen, Jr. Served in Col. Rose's Co. in 1762.

Sylvester Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

Thomas Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757, and as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Tew's Co. in 1762.

Cottor, Jonathan of Cumberland Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Couchup, see **Tockcup**.

Cousin, John of South Kingstown Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Cousin, see **Cozzens**

Covell, Peter Served in campaign of 1760.

Covey, James Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759.

Cowen, John Served in Major Peck's Co. in 1762.

Cowley, Joseph of Newport Volunteered and marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Cox, Benjamin of Cumberland Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Charles of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Coy, Benjamin Served in campaign of 1762.

Cozzens, Joseph Served in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760 and in campaign of 1761.

Cozzens, see **Cousin**.

Crandall, Benjamin Served in campaign of 1758.

Eber Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1759.

Jeremiah Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759, and in campaign of 1762.

Jonathan Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

Rhode Island Genealogical Register v. 4
1981-82

F78
R55
V.4

Taylor under age. Notes on Sanford Taylor & Joseph Taylor. Brother Sanford Taylor of Stonington [CT]. Brother-in-law Joseph Thurston of Ho. Son Thomas to remain where he now lives with Nat an Sheffield & learn trade of cordwainer. Son Aaron to remain w ere he now lives with his Uncle Amos Wage until he is 16. Daug ter Rebeckah is to remain where she now lives with her Uncle Joseph Thurston until she is of lawful age. Witn: Josiah Witter, Be sey Lewis, Caleb Potter.

CLARKE, Ephrain, of We, now of Ho, laborer. Will dated 10 Jul 1795, proved 4 Jan 1796, pgs 57-58. Mentions: Sons Jesse Clark David Clarke, & Ichabod Clarke. Daughters Susanna Parks, Tacy Crandall, Jane Burtch, Hannah Crandall, Mary Crandall, Amy & Lucy Clarke. Witn: Samuel Crandal, Luke Burdick, Fanny Green.

CRANDALL, John, of Ho, yeoman. Will dated 9 Feb 1793, proved 14 Mar 1796, pgs 61-62. Mentions: Wife Rebeckah Crandall. Son Eber Crandall. Unnamed daughter wife of Peleg Lewis. Granddaughter Rhoda Lewis daughter of Peleg Lewis of Ch. Samuel Babcock of Ho coexor with wife. Witn: Thomas Saunders, Samuel Babcock Jr, Thomas P. Gardner.

MAXSON, Samuel, of Ho. Will dated 24 May 1792, proved 29 Feb 1796, pgs 63-65. Mentions: Wife Mary Maxson. Sons Samuel Maxson & Elisha Maxson. Daughters Ruth Babcock, Tacy Babcock Judith Burdick, & 5 daughters spoken of both as wife's 5 daughter & my 5 daughters: Polly, Esther, Barbara, Nancy, & Welthy--no surnames given. Grandsons Samuel Maxson, Maxson Babcock, & Peleg Babcock. Witn: Content Babcock, George Clarke, Daniel Babcock.

WILBUR, Thomas, of Ho, yeoman. Will dated 20th 5th month 1792, proved 6 June 1796, pgs 72-73. Mentions: Wife Mary Wilbur. SonsWoodman Wilbur, Gideon Wilbur, Clark Wilbur, Thomas Wilbur, William Wilbur, Isaac Wilbur, & John Wilbur--unnamed 2 youngest sons are under 21. Daughters Elizabeth Hoxsie & Mary Collins. Witn: Andrew Nichols, Amos Collins, Joseph Collins.

BRAMAN, John, of Ho, yeoman. Will dated 31 Jan 1789, proved 4 Jan 1796, pgs 75-76. Mentions: Unnamed wife living. Sons John Braman, James Braman, & Joseph Braman. Daughters Desire Covey, Elizabeth Mott, Mercy Church, Mary Braman, & Anna no surname given. Josiah Witter exor. Witn: Amos Button, Amos Button Jr, Josiah Witter. [To be continued]

Rhode Island in the Colonial Wars

A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors in the 2nd French & Indian War. 1755-1762 by Howard M. Chapin

F 89 .434

tenant at Fort Stanwix during winter of 1761-62, 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Hawkins' Co. in 1762, and Captain of R. I. Co. at Fort Stanwix from Nov. 1762 to July 1763.

Jonathan of Portsmouth Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Cornish, William Served in Capt. E. Whiting's Co. in 1758.

Corps, Jeremiah Served in campaign of 1758.

Cottrell, Nathan Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759, and in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760.

Stephen, Jr. Served in Col. Rose's Co. in 1762.

Sylvester Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

Thomas Served in Capt. Greene's Co. in 1757, and as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Tew's Co. in 1762.

Cottor, Jonathan of Cumberland Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Couchup, see **Tockcup**.

Cousin, John of South Kingstown Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Cousin, see **Cozzens**

Covell, Peter Served in campaign of 1760.

Covey, James Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759.

Cowen, John Served in Major Peck's Co. in 1762.

Cowley, Joseph of Newport Volunteered and marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Cox, Benjamin of Cumberland Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Charles of Newport Marched on alarm of Aug. 1757.

Coy, Benjamin Served in campaign of 1762.

Cozzens, Joseph Served in Capt. Russell's Co. in 1760 and in campaign of 1761.

Cozzens, see **Cousin**.

Crandall, Benjamin Served in campaign of 1758.

Eber Served in Col. Babcock's Co. in 1759.

Jeremiah Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1759, and in campaign of 1762.

Jonathan Served in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1758 and 1759.

Rhode Island Genealogical Register V. 4
1981-82

F78
R55
V.4

Taylor under age. Notes on Sanford Taylor & Joseph Taylor. Brother Sanford Taylor of Stonington [CT]. Brother-in-law Joseph Thurston of Ho. Son Thomas to remain where he now lives with Nat an Sheffield & learn trade of cordwainer. Son Aaron to remain w ere he now lives with his Uncle Amos Wage until he is 16. Daug ter Rebeckah is to remain where she now lives with her Uncle Joseph Thurston until she is of lawful age. Witn: Josiah Witter, Betsey Lewis, Caleb Potter.

CLARKE, Ephrain, of We, now of Ho, laborer. Will dated 10 Jul 1795, proved 4 Jan 1796, pgs 57-58. Mentions: Sons Jesse Clark David Clarke, & Ichabod Clarke. Daughters Susanna Parks, Tacy Crandall, Jane Burtch, Hannah Crandall, Mary Crandall, Amy & Lucy Clarke. Witn: Samuel Crandal, Luke Burdick, Fanny Green.

CRANDALL, John, of Ho, yeoman. Will dated 9 Feb 1793, proved 14 Mar 1796, pgs 61-62. Mentions: Wife Rebeckah Crandall. Son Eber Crandall. Unnamed daughter wife of Peleg Lewis. Granddaughter Rhoda Lewis daughter of Peleg Lewis of Ch. Samuel Babcock of Ho coexor with wife. Witn: Thomas Saunders, Samuel Babcock Jr, Thomas P. Gardner.

MAXSON, Samuel, of Ho. Will dated 24 May 1792, proved 29 Feb 1796, pgs 63-65. Mentions: Wife Mary Maxson. Sons Samuel Maxson & Elisha Maxson. Daughters Ruth Babcock, Tacy Babcock Judith Burdick, & 5 daughters spoken of both as wife's 5 daughters & my 5 daughters: Polly, Esther, Barbara, Nancy, & Welthy--no surnames given. Grandsons Samuel Maxson, Maxson Babcock, & Peleg Babcock. Witn: Content Babcock, George Clarke, Daniel Babcock.

WILBUR, Thomas, of Ho, yeoman. Will dated 20th 5th month 1792, proved 6 June 1796, pgs 72-73. Mentions: Wife Mary Wilbur. Sons Woodman Wilbur, Gideon Wilbur, Clark Wilbur, Thomas Wilbur, William Wilbur, Isaac Wilbur, & John Wilbur--unnamed 2 youngest sons are under 21. Daughters Elizabeth Hoxsie & Mary Collins. Witn: Andrew Nichols, Amos Collins, Joseph Collins.

BRAMAN, John, of Ho, yeoman. Will dated 31 Jan 1789, proved 4 Jan 1796, pgs 75-76. Mentions: Unnamed wife living. Sons John Braman, James Braman, & Joseph Braman. Daughters Desire Covey, Elizabeth Mott, Mercy Church, Mary Braman, & Anna no surname given. Josiah Witter exor. Witn: Amos Button, Amos Button Jr, Josiah Witter. [To be continued]

!AFN:1WHP-QG
SOURCE: Myron E. Crandall Sr. Family Book p.2
b. 1761 d. 24 Mar 1837
He was born in Hopkinton, Rode Island, and Died in Warren County, New York. He married Susannah Wells about 1783 in Warren. They had 9 children. He marriedtwo more times. He was a revolutionary soldier. (erw 120191)

!Sources Springville ward records (GS call no 6490 pt 1 Utah S5a) #3 to 11 inc.; L.E. Weaver, THE MEAD FAMILY; Tem rec ind bur for all end rec; Springville cem. records(GS call no Utah S5) #3 to 12 inc.; Early Church record file #1; John Cortland Crandall, ELDER JOHN CRANDALL OF RHODE ISLAND AND HIS DECENDANTS New Woodstock, New York, 1949.

!Other Marriages: #4 Myron N. md(2) WIMMER, Susanna (3) HURST, Mary #6 Spicer W. md (2) 30 Sept 1849, SPAFFORD, Irinda (3) KELLOGG, Sophia (4) BRANAGAN, Mary; #8 Laura md (2) BIRD, Richard; #9 Martin P. md (2) TAYLOR, Harriet; #11 Nelson D. md (2) BROWN, Hannah Jane.

!NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS: Missing baptism dates could not be found in ward records -- not on endowment cards.

SOURCE: Myron E. Crandall Sr. Family Book pp.2-3
b. 1789 d.03 Mar 1861 in LaHarpe, Ill (near Nauvoo), he married Margaret McBride in 1810 in Warren N.Y. They had 12 children (9 survived to be married), The family moved to Genessee County, N.Y., about 1815 and later to Villanova, N.Y. where David , Margaret and their children over eight years old joined the church in 1833 and were the first Crandalls to do so. The family moved with the Saints from time to time. In 1845 at LaHarpe Ill. (Nauvoo area), Margaret died and David soon thereafter remarried. When the Saints left this area in 1846 David and his youngest child, a daughter, age 10, did not move but stayed with his second wife who refused to move. All his other children, including the families of those who were married, moved and came to Utah in 1850. David and his daughter lived in LaHarpe with the second wife the rest of their lives. The daughter died at age 17. It is believed that David had no children by his second wife.

F
78
G46 2
1989

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families V. 2 N-W
New England Historical + Genealogical Register

1. *Barzilla*, m. his first cousin, Catherine Northup (No. 3, ii, 2), daughter of Reynolds Northup.

4. **Christopher^{5} Northup** (*Carr*^{4}), of North Kingstown, R. I., a resident of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1815, when he built the barn on the farm where Ephraim Northup was living in 1887, a settler in 1821 at Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where many of his wife's family had settled, born at North Kingstown 3 Apr. 1772, died at Pittsfield 29 Aug. 1829. He married, 29 Dec. 1796, **Penelope Hall** (Elder William Northup officiating), born about 1765, died at Pittsfield 16 Jan. 1830, "aged 64," daughter of William and Penelope Hall.

Both Christopher Northup and his wife are now buried in Deming Cemetery, Edmeston, N. Y.

Children, born at North Kingstown:

i. Elizabeth,^{6} b. 10 Oct. 1796; d. young.
ii. Sarah Clarke, b. 10 Sept. 1797; d. 14 June 1871; m. at North Kingstown Luther Eddy, a settler about 1821 at Pittsfield, N. Y., where he lived on a farm about a mile north of the town, b. 27 Aug. 1789, d. 20 May 1869.

Both Luther Eddy and his wife are buried in Deming Cemetery. She left a considerable legacy to Gardner Herrick^{7} Northup; and John Spafard^{7} Northup, who had lived with them, inherited the farm.

Child (surname *Eddy*):
1. *A daughter*, d. in infancy.

6. iii. William Hall, b. 25 Oct. 1798.
7. iv. Christopher Carr, b. 14 Apr. 1801.
8. v. Isaac Hall, b. 14 Jan. 1803.
9. vi. Nicholas Carr, b. 8 Sept. 1805.
10. vii. Gardner Hall, b. 23 May 1808.

5. **John Holmes^{5} Northup** (*Carr*^{4}) was born at North Kingstown, R. I., 22 Mar. 1774. No record or date for his marriage has ever been found, but family records prove that his wife was **Anna Wells**, born at Hancock, Mass., 26 Apr. 1775, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Reynolds) Wells.

He left a memorandum which states that after the death of his father, when he (John Holmes Northup) was six months old, he lived until 1788 with his grandfather Immanuel^{3} Northup. For the next few years he went back and forth between Rhode Island and New York State, staying part of the time with his brother Nicholas in North Kingstown and part of the time with his brother Clarke in Granville, N. Y. He was apprenticed until 30 July 1791 to James Reynolds in North Kingstown to learn the blacksmith trade. In that year he went to New York State for the first time. He settled permanently at Hebron, N. Y.

He and his wife Anna, several of their children, and his mother were first buried in the private cemetery on the farm at Hebron. Later all were buried in the family lot of his son Henry Bliss Northup at Hudson Falls, N. Y.

F
78
G4 62
1989

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families V2 N-W.
New England Historical + Genealogical Register

Probably not
my line

erly some years after 1685. I extract the following from the records of the Friends' Church at Newport. John, son of Robert Stanton & Avis his wife, was born at Newport the 6mo 1645. Hannah, dau. of John Stanton and Mary his wife, b. 7th 9mo. 1670; John, b. 22nd 2mo. 1674; Content, 20th 10 mo. 1675; Robert, 4th 3m. 1627.

Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Stanton and Elizabeth his wife, b. 20th 4mo. 1676; Martha, 3rd 4mo, 1678; Sarah, 28th 12mo. 1680; Daniel, 19th 2mo. 1683.

Bobert Stanton died at Newport, aged 73; buried 29th of 6 mo. 1672.

Stevens, Thomas.—Free inhab. Westerly, 1690. He married a dau. of Henry Hall, Sen., as he is called his son-in-law in 1705.

In 1670, Henry Stephens was an inhabitant of Stonington, and Feb. 18, 1694, Thomas, Richard, Henry and Elizabeth, four of his children, were bap. at Stonington, April 22, 1694; Lucy, another dau. was bap.

Henry Stephens m. Elizabeth Gallup.* Ephraim Minor m. Mary Stephens, May 24, 1694. Edward Wilcox of Westerly and Tamsen Stephens of Taunton, were m. May 5, 1698.

Swait, Richard.—Westerly, 1679. He m. Mehitable Larkin, Dec. 15, 1673, and had Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1675–6; Susanna, Feb. 17, 1677–8; Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1679–80; Mary, Nov. 4, 1682, and Eleanor, June 13, 1687.

Wells, Thomas.—Westerly, 1680. He was called "of Ipswich, ship-wright." He died Feb. 12, 1700. His will was verbal, dated Dec. 27, 1699; in it, he mentions children Joseph, Thomas, Mary, Ruth, Sarah, John and Nathaniel. His wife was Naomi ——.

Of his children, Joseph, m. Hannah Reynolds, Dec. 28, 1681.† He was "of Groton," and died Oct. 26, 1711. In his will, he mentions wife Hannah and children Joseph, John, Thomas and Anne.

The will of Thomas, Jr., dates April 11, 1716, mentions wife Sarah and children Edward, Thomas and Sarah. Am'nt of inv. £165, 19, 00.

Mary m. Ezekiel Maine, Jr., Dec. 15, 1690.

John m. Mary; Nathaniel m. ——, dau. of Joseph Crandall?

Wilcox, Stephen.—Free inhab. Westerly, 1669, Edward, 1680; made free April 22, 1686. Stonington, 1699, cattle mark of William Wilcox. In list of freemen of Kingstown (now Wickford) appears Stephen Wilcox, son of Stephen; Robert, son of Thomas, and Stephen, son of Thomas.

Will of John Crandall, Jr., 1704, at Kingstown, mentions dau. Elizabeth Wilcox, and son Stephen Wilcox.

On same records, Thomas, son of Thomas Wilcox, born Oct. 24, 1693.

On Westerly records, the following: Stephen Wilcox and wife Eliza-

---

the Same and you have written that mother is unwilling to act anything tell she hears from me: Upon which ocation I have fully writte my mind to my mother about the premises aforesaid and shall fully Leave it to her disposing wth the consent or approbation of our Reverd mr James Noyes: and what they doe in the Sd business I shall Conforme and stand to as my act and deede: & by the first ocation I shall send you on a deed of Sale full and ferme according to Law—which is all at present only wishing of your Self and Lady with the Rest of our Relations all happiness and prosperity Immaginable and Soe subscribe and always shall your humble servant & Ever Loveing Kinsman to Command at all times Daniel Stanton.

My humble services to Capt & Mistris Denison; I pray Sr dont let the brevecation of my writing hinder your enlargement by the next opportunity. D. S.

* Savage's Winthrop, p. 16.

† Thomas Minor's Diary.

Old Families of Rhode Island v. 2

F
78
R
42

> "*Resolved,* That we, the employes of the British Hosiery Co., in meeting assembled, desire to place on record our appreciation of his great kindness, his ceaseless service and faithful performance of every duty. His ever-ready council and advice has been helpful to us all. A kind, just and generous Superintendent has been removed from our midst. He was a leader in every sense of the word, a faithful friend to all, and we can truly say a great man has gone from amongst us, one for whose loss we cannot possibly express in words our grief.
>
> "We do also desire to express our sincerest sympathy to the family in the loss they have sustained by the calling away of such a good, kind, faithful husband and father."

In 1888 Mr. Sills married Miss Adelaide Burrows, daughter of Jeremiah and Jane Burrows, of Derbyshire, England. Two daughters, Beatrice J. (who died at the age of six years) and Eva, were born to them. Mr. Sills was a member of Nestell Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and the West Side Club of Providence.

WELLES (Woonsocket family). The Wells or Welles family of England is of very ancient origin, clearly traceable back, it is claimed, to the time of the Norman Conquest. About 1635 several of the name, which was then sometimes spelled Wells, but oftener Welles, came from England to Massachusetts, and there was Gov. Thomas Welles of Hartford and Wethersfield, who appears first of record as a member of the court of magistrates in 1637. He was an original proprietor of Hartford, 1639, his house-lot being on the east side of what is now Governor street. He removed to Wethersfield, where he was also an original proprietor. On March 28, 1637, he became a member of the court of magistrates, and continued until he was chosen deputy governor, May 18, 1654. He was again chosen deputy governor in 1656, 1657 and 1659. He was the first treasurer in 1639, and was secretary of the Colony from 1640 to 1649. In the last named year he was commissioner of the United Colonies, and governor from 1655 to 1658. Mr. Welles was twice married, marrying (first) in England Elizabeth Hunt, and (second) in about 1645 or 1646 Elizabeth Deming, widow of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield. He died in Wethersfield Jan. 14, 1659-60.

For some forty years past a branch of the Connecticut Welles family has resided at Woonsocket, this State, the head of which is the present George M. Welles, Esq., of that city, for years one of its substantial men and useful citizens, representing his ward in both branches of the city government, and as well filling other positions of trust, honor and responsibility. This George M. Welles is a direct descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles, from whom his lineage is through John, Capt. Robert, John (2), James, Allyn and Aaron Dutton Welles. These generations in detail and in regular order follow.

(II) John Welles, son of Thomas, born in 1621, in Northamptonshire, England, came to America with his father in 1636. He went with his father from Saybrook, where the latter had landed in the autumn of 1636, to the settlement at Hartford, and in 1645 removed to Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn., where he lived the remainder of his lifetime, and died in 1659, aged thirty-eight years. Mr. Welles was made a freeman at Hartford in 1645; was representative in 1656 and 1657; was elected magistrate of Stratford in 1658, at the same time his father was governor of Connecticut. He held other important positions for years. In 1647 he married Elizabeth Bourne, and their children, born in Stratford, Conn., were: John, born in 1648; Thomas and Robert (twins), in 1651; Temperance, in 1654; Samuel, in 1656; Sarah, in 1659, and Mary, in 1661.

(III) Capt. Robert Welles, son of John, born in 1651, in Stratford, Conn., married Elizabeth, daughter of William Goodrich. Mr. Welles was adopted by his grandfather—Gov. Thomas Welles, of Hartford, Conn.—and removed to Wethersfield, where he died June 22, 1714. His children were: Thomas, John, Joseph, Prudence, Robert and Gideon.

(IV) John Welles (2), son of Capt. Robert, was born in 1678, in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

(V) James Welles, son of John (2), born Sept. 13, 1728, in Wethersfield, Conn., married Sept. 1, 1753, Prudence Wright. Their children were: Timothy, born March 20, 1754, who died July 15, ma 1759; Ebenezer, born April 10, 1756; Mary, born Oct. 1, 1758; Hannah, born May 3, 1761; Martha, born Aug. 8, 1763, who died Nov. 20, 1776; James, born March 23, 1766; Lucy, born Sept. 16, 1769 (date of death unknown); Allyn, born April 12, 1771; Prudence, born Jan. 1, 1774, who died the same day; and Moses, born Dec. 18, 1775.

(VI) Allyn Welles, son of James, was born in the town of Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Conn., and was a carpenter and joiner by occupation. He died suddenly, of heart failure, Jan. 12, 1840, in his sixty-ninth year. On Jan. 15, 1801, he was married, in Watertown, Conn., to Anna Dutton, who was born Sept. 13, 1775, and they settled in Plymouth, Conn. Mrs. Welles died Sept. 15, 1847, aged seventy-two years. They had children as follows: (1) One daughter died in infancy. (2) Joseph Allyn, born Nov. 16, 1805, married (first) Sarah Caroline Boardman, who died in 1838, the mother of one child, Catharine Louise, born Aug. 26, 1837. He subsequently married (second) Anna Keziah Merriam, who died Dec. 30, 1891, aged eighty-four years. (3) Aaron Dutton is mentioned farther on. (4) James Welles married Harriet Ruth Terry, March 23, 1834, and they had four children: Sarah Ann, born May 2, 1835, who married Jan. 21, 1863, Charles W. Harrison, who died Nov. 9, 1870 (they had one child, Charles William Edward, born May 7, 1870, who married Florence Brainard Fayles May 20, 1901, and has three children, Florence, born Aug. 16, 1902, Eleanor, born Feb. 16, 1905, and Catherine, born June 19, 1907); William Allyn,

born Feb. 1, 1837, who died unmarried; Edward Terry, born June 9, 1844, who married May 16, 1872, Emma Powell, who died Dec. 4, 1879, and he died Jan. 20, 1882 (they had two children: Howard Edward, born March 26, 1875, who married June 5, 1899, in Tenafly, N. J., Kate McKeown, and had three children, Edward, born March 29, 1900, Kate, born Aug. 4, 1902, and Thomas; and Paul, born Nov. 25, 1879, who died Dec. 12, 1879); and James Dutton, born Jan. 10, 1848, who died in infancy. (5) Thomas Wright, who died March 12, 1876, married Susan Smith Moore, and they settled in Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. The children were: Joseph, who died unmarried; Anna Dutton, who married Dr. Jackson and had one child, Joseph; and Wallace Herbert, who married Carrie Boynton, and had one child, Anna (she married Edward J. Mulholland and they have had one child, Henry Welles, born Jan. 20, 1905; they reside in Piercefield, New York).

(VII) Aaron Dutton Welles, born in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn., was educated there, and learned the trade of carpenter, which he followed for several years. He was also engaged in farming on his father's place, where he spent his life, and where he died in April, 1871, at the age of sixty-three years. His remains rest in the New cemetery at Plymouth. Mr. Welles was originally a Whig in political sentiment, later becoming a Republican, and he was an anti-slavery man and a strong advocate of temperance, taking a deep interest in every movement which he considered favorable to the advancement or enlightenment of the human race. He was quite active in local public matters, filling the offices of selectman of Plymouth, member of the board of relief and justice of the peace.

Mr. Welles married Martha Bull, of Plymouth, daughter of Jabez and Betsey (Benedict) Bull, and sister of Isaac Bull. She died June 20, 1887, aged seventy-six years, and was buried beside her husband in the New cemetery. Mrs. Welles was a member of the Congregational Church. She was the mother of three children: (1) Allyn, born in Plymouth in 1837, went to Wisconsin, when twenty-one, and there he spent the remainder of his life; he married Mary Mehitable Bushnell, and had two children: George A., who married Fannie Gould, and had two adopted children, Katherine and Gould (they live in Des Moines, Iowa); Asa A., a resident of Pasadena, Cal., who married Carrie Treat, and has had three children, Eva (deceased), Bernice and Carlos. Allyn Welles married (second) Hettie Bushnell, a sister of his first wife, and she still resides in Wisconsin. (2) Elizabeth, born July 26, 1839, died April 17, 1903. (3) George Merriam is mentioned below.

(VIII) **George Merriam Welles** was born Oct. 29, 1845, in the town of Plymouth, Conn., and acquired his early education in the schools of his native town and those of New Britain, Conn. Subsequently he furthered it and was prepared for business in a commercial college at Philadelphia. In 1865 he located in the city of Woonsocket, R. I., entering the employ of his uncle, the late Isaac M. Bull, Esq., in the office of the Hamlet Mills. Here as time passed and he grew in experience and usefulness his value was recognized from time to time, until in 1881 he was made superintendent of the mills, a relation he sustained until 1885. Subsequently he was for a period in the employ of the executor of the large Bull estate, occupied in its settlement. Still later Mr. Welles, besides being interested in a number of enterprises, became associated in the livery business with Mr. Turner as junior member of the firm of Turner & Welles. After giving up this business he became a member of the City Lumber Company, in 1889, and for the past nineteen years has been identified with that concern. He is also interested in real estate, and is one of the stockholders of the Building & Loan Association, which he helped to organize and of which he has been president since 1889. During this long period the association has never lost a cent, and three per cent. interest, compounded semi-annually, has been paid continuously. Mr. Welles is also president of the People's Savings Bank of Woonsocket, is a trustee of the Woonsocket Institution for Savings and is a director of the Woonsocket Gas Company. His reputation in his community and wherever known is that of a substantial man of good business ability and judgment, whose integrity is unquestioned.

Having managed his own business affairs successfully, as well as those of others under his charge, Mr. Welles' fellow citizens have recognized in him one well adapted to look after public interests, and several times they have elected him a member of the town council; for some six years he served efficiently as assessor of taxes; on the formation of the city government of Woonsocket he was chosen alderman from the First ward. His political support is given to the Republican party.

On Oct. 18, 1870, Mr. Welles was married, in Ogdensburg, N. Y., to Eleanor Ives, who was born at Plymouth, daughter of John O. and Martha (Tomlinson) Ives, and they have had one child, Charles Ives. The family is highly respected.

(IX) **Charles Ives Welles**, born in Woonsocket Aug. 19, 1872, received his education in the public and high schools of his native place and in Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Providence, and the Worcester (Mass.) Academy. For some time after commencing his business career he was engaged in the real estate and insurance business, later becoming a wholesale dealer in meats, with headquarters at Worcester. He is now connected with the City Lumber Company, Woonsocket. He is a director in the People's Savings Bank.

Mr. Welles has been twice married. His first wife, Inez A. Cook, daughter of the late Theodore

Sweet

REPRESENTATIVE MEN

AND

OLD FAMILIES

OF

RHODE ISLAND

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS AND HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT
AND REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS AND OF MANY
OF THE OLD FAMILIES

Illustrated

VOLUME III

J. H. BEERS & CO.
CHICAGO
1908

Providence, and remained with that gentleman for a number of years after completing his apprenticeship. Subsequently in company with Albert Baker and Joseph Fanning, he began the manufacture of jewelry in Providence, under the firm name of Baker, Fanning & Potter, but this partnership had continued but a short time when Mr. Baker died. The firm then became Fanning & Potter and so continued until the death of Mr. Potter, which occurred on Dec. 11, 1888. Mr. Potter was a Republican in political faith, and served as a member of the common council from the Sixth ward from 1880 to 1887. Fraternally he was a member of Hope Lodge, I. O. O. F.; What Cheer Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Calvary Commandery, Knights Templar. He attended the Union Congregational Church. He was a man of much ability, high integrity and highly esteemed.

Alfred S. Potter married, May 13, 1851, Mary E. Anthony, born July 12, 1830, daughter of Jeremiah W. and Thankful B. (Kelley) Anthony. Mrs. Potter survives him, and resides in Providence. Their children were: Edward A., born Jan. 7, 1852; Helen, Sept. 5, 1853 (who died April 25, 1856); George A., March 27, 1856 (who died July 22, 1869); Clara Y., March 16, 1859 (who died Dec. 3, 1872); Abby M., Nov. 28, 1864 (who died Jan. 13, 1888); Sarah E., Dec. 9, 1868 (who resides in Providence).

(IX) Edward Anthony Potter was born in Providence Jan. 7, 1852, and received his education in the public schools there and at Lapham Institute in Scituate. Immediately after leaving school, Mr. Potter entered the employ of his father, being put to work first in the factory, later in the office and still later as a traveling salesman, proving himself a very capable man in every capacity. He was thus engaged for a number of years. He subsequently purchased the jewelry manufacturing establishment of J. H. Hodges & Co., at Attleboro, Mass., and was quite successfully engaged in business there until 1893 under the firm name of E. A. Potter & Co., when he moved to Providence, located on Peck street and was there engaged until his death, the firm name being the same.

Mr. Potter died very suddenly, Sept. 19, 1901, and was buried in Swan Point cemetery. He was a Republican in political faith, but he took no interest in politics beyond voting. At the time of his death he was a member of the Hope and Squantum Clubs, and at one time was a member of the Union Club. He was an attendant and liberal contributor to the support of the Central Congregational Church, of which his wife was a member, having transferred her membership from the Union Congregational Church with which she united in early life. Like his father, Mr. Potter was a very successful man in business, and was one who held the esteem and respect of his fellowmen to an unusual degree. On Oct. 5, 1875, Mr. Potter was united in marriage by Rev. Kinsley Twining, to Miss Helen Knight, who was born Aug. 11, 1853, and who died Nov. 14, 1891, daughter of William and Emeline (Wood) Knight. One son, Alfred Knight, was born to them.

(X) Alfred K. Potter was born in Providence, July 27, 1880. He attended Goff Rice, Smith's English and Classical School, before entering Brown University with the class of 1902. The death of his father occurred while he was in his senior year at Brown and for the remainder of his course the young man, besides attending to his studies, managed the business. This he is still carrying on with marked success, as E. A. Potter & Co. He ranks among the capable, enterprising and successful young business men of the city. Alfred K. Potter is a member of the University Club, and the Wannamoisett Golf Club, and while at Brown was a member of the Zeta Psi fraternity.

WILLIAM N. SWEET, for years a successful teacher in the schools of Rhode Island, and particularly in those of West Greenwich, descends from and is connected with several of the State's old and honored families.

It would seem from Updike's "History of the Narragansett Church" and from Hazard's "Recollections of Olden Times," that the Sweets of Warwick and Kings Town were of Welsh origin. The progenitor of these, according to Austin, was John Sweet, of Salem, Mass., and Providence, R. I. He is of record in this country as early as 1632, and had in 1637 a grant of land in Providence. He died in that year, and his widow, whose Christian name was Mary, married (second) Ezekiel Holliman. After the death of Mr. Sweet, his widow received a grant of land, she having returned to Salem. The children of John and Mary were: John (2); James, who was of Warwick and Kings Town; and Meribah, whose name was changed to Renewed by Mr. Holliman after his marriage to Mrs. Sweet.

William N. Sweet, of this article, descends from John Sweet (2), through William, William (2), Burton, Caleb and Burton. These generations follow in detail.

(II) John Sweet (2), son of John, is of record as an inhabitant of Warwick in 1648, a freeman in 1655. He was commissioner in 1660. His grist mill, etc., at Potowomut were burned by the Indians in 1675. In 1677 he was living in Newport, where his will was made in that year, and in that year his death occurred. The Christian name of his wife was Elizabeth, and their children were: John, Daniel, James, Henry, Richard, Benjamin, William, Jeremiah and a daughter.

(III) William Sweet, son of John, married Thankful Hamilton, and settled in what is now West Greenwich. Their children were: Dorcas, born Jan. 4, 1709; Elizabeth, born Nov. 14, 1713, married Peter Wells; William (2), born Feb. 14, [illegible] engaged with that gentleman for [illegible] years, after completing his apprenticeship [illegible] in company with Albert Eaton [illegible] he began the manufacture of [illegible] under the firm name of [illegible] but this partnership was [illegible] a short time when Mr. Potter [illegible] firm name [illegible] & Potter and so continued until the death of Mr. Potter, which occurred [illegible] 1889. Mr. Potter was a Republican in [illegible], and served as a member of the [illegible] Council from the [illegible] ward from [illegible]. Fraternally he was a member of [illegible] Lodge, [illegible] What Cheer Lodge, [illegible] R. A. M., and [illegible] Commandery, Knights Templar. [illegible] the Union Congregational Church. He was a man of much ability, high integrity and highly esteemed.

Alfred N. Potter married, May 13, 1851, Mary [illegible] born July [illegible], daughter of Jeremiah W. and [illegible] D. [illegible] Anthony. Mr. Potter [illegible] were residents of Providence. Their children were: Edward A., born [illegible]; [illegible] Sept. [illegible], 1859 (who died April [illegible]); George E., March 27, 1856 (who died [illegible]); Carrie A., March 19, 1859 (who died [illegible]); Annie M., Nov. 26, 1864 (who [illegible]); Sarah B., Dec. 9, 1868 (who [illegible]).

(IX) Edward Anthony Potter was born in Providence, Jan. 7, [illegible], and received his education in the public schools and [illegible] Institute [illegible]. Immediately after leaving school Mr. Potter entered the employ of his father, [illegible] to work first in the factory, later in the office and still later as a traveling salesman, proving himself a very capable man in every capacity. He [illegible] for a number of years. He [illegible] the jewelry manufacturing [illegible] of J. H. [illegible] & Co., as Anthony, [illegible] and was quite successfully engaged in business [illegible] under the firm name of E. A. [illegible] he moved to Providence, he [illegible] and was there engaged until [illegible] the firm name being the same.

Mr. Potter died very suddenly, Sept. 19, [illegible], and was buried in Swan Point cemetery. He was [illegible] but he took no interest in [illegible] affairs. At the time of his death he was a member of the [illegible] and Squantum Clubs, and [illegible] a member of the Union [illegible]. He was an attendant and liberal contributor to the support of the [illegible] Congregational Church, of which [illegible] a member, having [illegible] from the Union Congregational [illegible] she united in early [illegible]. Mr. Potter was a very successful [illegible], and was one who held the [illegible] of his fellowmen by his upright [illegible]. Mrs. Potter was [illegible] Miss Helen Knight, who was born Aug. 11, [illegible], and who died Nov. 12, 18[illegible], daughter of William and Emeline (Wood) Knight. One son, Alfred Knight, was born to them.

(X) Alfred N. Potter was born in Providence, July 29, 1880. He attended [illegible] English and Classical School, before entering Brown University with the class of 1902. The death of his father occurred while he was in his senior year at Brown and for the remainder of his course the young man, besides attending to his studies, managed the business. This he is still carrying on with marked success, as E. A. Potter & Co. He ranks among the capable, enterprising and successful young business men of the city. Alfred N. Potter is a member of the University Club and the Wannamoisett Golf Club, and while at Brown was a member of the Zeta Psi fraternity.

WILLIAM N. SWEET, for years a successful teacher in the schools of Rhode Island, and particularly in those of West Greenwich, descends from and is connected with several of the State's old and honored families.

It would seem from Updike's "History of the Narragansett Church" and from Hazard's "Recollections of Olden Times," that the Sweets of Warwick and Kings Town were of Welsh origin. The progenitor of ours, according to Austin, was John Sweet, of Salem, Mass., and Providence, R. I. He is of record in this country as early as 1631, and had in 1637 a grant of land in Providence. He died in that year, and his widow, whose Christian name was Mary, married (second) Ezekiel Holliman. After the death of Mr. Sweet, his widow received a grant of land, she having returned to Salem. The children of John and Mary Sweet: John (2); James, who was of Warwick and Kings Town; and Meribah, whose name was changed to Renewed by Mr. Holliman after his marriage to Mrs. Sweet.

William N. Sweet, of this article, descends from John Sweet (2), through William, William (2), Burton, Caleb and Benoni. These generations follow in detail.

(II) John Sweet (2), son of John, is of record as an inhabitant of Warwick in 1648, a freeman in 1655. He was commissioner in 1660. His grist mill, etc., at Potowomut were burned by the Indians in 1675. In 1676 he was living at Newport, where his will was made in that year, and in that year his death occurred. The Christian name of his wife was Elizabeth, and their children were: John, Daniel, James, Henry, Richard, Benjamin, William, Jeremiah and a daughter.

(III) William Sweet, son of John, married [illegible], and settled in what is now [illegible]. Their children were: [illegible] born Jan. 2, 1700; Elizabeth, born Nov. 11, 1711, married Peter Wells; William (IV), born Feb. [illegible]

1715, died in 1796; Priscilla, born April 12, 1718, married Griffin Sweet, for many years prominent in West Greenwich affairs; Rachel, born May 29, 1720; Alice, born Feb. 18, 1722; Caleb, born April 17, 1724; Mary, born Oct. 23, 1726. Several of these children became residents of New York, and a number of their descendants are there living. William, the father of the children, was a carpenter and quite successful.

(IV) William Sweet (2), son of William, born Feb. 14, 1715, married Nov. 12, 1739, (first) Martha Cass, daughter of John Cass, and their children were: Dorcas, born Sept. 15, 1740, married Isaac Peckham; Benedict, born Oct. 30, 1741, was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, after which he settled at Lake George, N. Y.; Patience, born March 12, 1743, married Caleb Rogers; Job, born Aug. 16, 1744, became a sailor; William, born Dec. 1, 1745; Martha, born July 1, 1747, became the wife of Henry King. The father of these children married (second) May 3, 1761, Sarah (King) Briggs, a widow, and two children were born to them: Burton, born in 1762; and Thankful, who married Thomas Mathewson, and lived and died in Vermont. William Sweet (2) died in 1796, and was buried in West Greenwich. He was a carpenter and millwright by trade, and a man well known and respected in his day. He was noted for his great physical strength, many of his feats and displays of strength being recollected and related by succeeding generations.

(V) Burton Sweet, son of William (2), was born in 1762 in West Greenwich, and was reared a farmer, which occupation he followed through life. He married Rachel, daughter of Josiah Matteson, and they were the parents of: William; Caleb, born July 14, 1786, and died in 1851; Francis, who married Betsy Tarbox, of Washington Valley; Mercy, who married Wanton Green; Sally, who married Phillip Matteson, Jr.; Mary, who married James T. Vaughan, and became the mother of Clark, John, George, Clara and Mary; Roby, who married Jonathan Andrews; and Thankful, who died unmarried.

(VI) Caleb Sweet, son of Burton, was born in West Greenwich, and like his father was reared to farm work. He enjoyed the advantages of the district schools, and was successful to a large degree, notwithstanding his ill health for more than thirty years preceding his death. He was married July 28, 1808, to Bethana Andrews, daughter of Timothy and Russell (Matteson) Andrews, and their children were: Amos, born April 24, 1809, married Ruth Brown and had Phebe, born Oct. 1, 1837 (married James A. Whitford, and they had a son, Byron Andrews). Mary A., born Aug. 2, 1839 (married J. Ditus Andrews, and died in September, 1903), Abbe, born June 3, 1842 (died in June, 1905), William B. (died in youth); Burton; Phebe, born in May, 1813, married George Dawley, and they had a daughter, Caroline S., who married Samuel D. Bowen, of Washington, Rhode Island.

(VII) Burton Sweet, son of Caleb, born Aug. 17, 1810, in West Greenwich, was a very successful farmer and a man of influence. He was for years a member of the town council, and for some time was president of that body. He also held various other public offices, and in any capacity rendered highly satisfactory service. He was a man of striking physical proportions, and it is said that his industry and thrift were fully equal to his great strength. He was of a social, genial disposition and made and retained many friendships, and it is unlikely that any man of his period possessed and merited to a greater degree the esteem and regard of his friends and neighbors. He enjoyed reading and sought general information, and, possessing a retentive memory, he was able to discourse on the topics of the day with more than ordinary intelligence. He died July 23, 1870. He was a lifelong Democrat, and a man interested in and familiar with the affairs of his community.

In November, 1832, Mr. Sweet was married to Eliza Nichols, daughter of Judge Jonathan Nichols, for twenty years town clerk of West Greenwich, and for a few years after marriage they resided at Narragansett Pier, where he had a small farm and dealt in live stock. They later removed to West Greenwich, where the remaining years of their lives were spent. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Sweet were: William N., Arnold F., Caleb F., Charles B. and George B., all of whom, except William N., died in youth.

(VIII) William N. Sweet was born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 19, 1833. His education was secured in the district schools, supplemented by three terms' attendance at the East Greenwich Academy. In young manhood he took up the vocation of a teacher, and for many years was a popular and efficient educator in the schools of West Greenwich. In 1861 he was elected town clerk of his native town, and again in 1867 was chosen for the same office. In 1879 he was again honored, and for the twenty succeeding years was annually chosen, without opposition, to the office of town clerk, the requirements of which he possessed to an extraordinary degree. The records, accounts, etc., which he kept during his long term are considered among the best and most accurate of the State. In 1899 he resigned his office and declined further honor, since which time he has lived in retirement in his home in the village of Washington, town of Coventry. As an educator he is remembered most kindly by the generations whose education it was his pleasure to direct, and he is described as ever patient, kindly, efficient and worthy of the confidence imposed in him by pupil and parent.

On April 16, 1871, Mr. Sweet was married by the Rev. John Tillinghast, to Miss Abbie Ann Gorton, daughter of Benjamin Tillinghast and Alma (Greene) Gorton, an extensive article devoted to

Vital Records of Rhode Island.

1-82 Straight Rosannah, June 20, 1739.
1-134 “ Mercy, of Samuel (of John) and Martha, Jan. 5, 1739.
2-14 “ Jerusha, of Hannah, Jan. 21, 1763.
2-153 Stutson Daniel of Caleb and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1785 [also 3-21].
3-21 “ Susan, of Caleb and Mary, May 16, 1794.
“ Eliza, May 2, 1796.
“ Hannah, Apr. 16, 1799.
“ Jeremiah, May 30, 1801.
“ Phebe, Aug. 10, 1805.
“ Silas, July 23, 1807.
“ Caleb, July 23, 1807.
“ Henry, Oct. 17, 1809.
“ William, July 7, 1812.
“ Abigail, of Daniel and Susannah, Apr. 30, 1811.
1-50 Summers Phillip, of Henry and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1738.
“ Mary, Oct. 23, ——.
2-1 Sweet Henry, of Henry and Mary, Mar. 11, 1682.
“ John, Mar. 24, 1684.
“ Joseph, Mar. 7, 1687.
“ Benjamin, Mar. 29, 1690.
“ Mary, Feb. 10, 1692.
“ Johannah, Feb. 13, 1695.
“ William, Aug. 1, 1698.
“ Eals (dau.), July 10, 1700.
“ Ruth, July 10, 1700.
“ Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1704.
“ Susanna, May 17, 1706.
“ Griffin, Sept. 15, 1709.
“ Hannah, Feb. 8, 1711-2.
1-10 “ Dorcas, of William and Thankful, Jan. 4, 1709-0.
✓ “ Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1713.
“ William, Feb. 14, 1715.
“ Deborah, Sept. 15, 1717.
“ Prescilla, Apr. 12, 1718.
“ Rachel, May 29, 1720.
“ Alice, Feb. 18, 1721-2.
“ Caleb, Apr. 20, 1724.
“ Mary, Oct. 23, 1726.
2-3 “ Henry, of Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1710.
“ Timothy, May 27, 1713.
1-2 “ Joseph, Oct. 2, 1715.
“ Jedediah, July 12, 1718.

property he afterward bought, and continued engaged in the manufacturing business until the time of his death. One of his business associates was the late Welcome Stillman, who died only a few years previous to Mr. Brown's death.

At the time of his death Mr. Brown was associated in business with Thomas Clarke in operating the mills at Mystic, Conn., and at Milltown. He was also at that time associated with Oliver Langworthy in running the mill at Burdickville. Mr. Brown was a man of good judgment and a very successful business man. He had the makeup and disposition which enabled him to get along nicely with men generally, and was popular with all of his employes, having the faculty of making himself equally at home among all classes. Of a kind heart and generous disposition, he did much good in the community in a quiet, unostentatious way, contributing largely to the comfort of many of the needy. Mr. Brown represented probably as high a type of citizen as was to be found in Rhode Island. It is not too much to say of him that his untiring application, his cool, sound judgment, united to a high sense of personal honor, won for him a reputation to which he was justly entitled. But it is not this view of his life that we design especially to notice. There was an inner life, which, sanctified by Christian motives and chastened by suffering, shone brighter and brighter as flesh failed. With a heart ever responsive to the claims of the needy, he dispensed freely and that, too, in, the most quiet and delicate manner. Through a protracted season of suffering he was patient and submissive, and as the shadows thickened about him he was calm, reposing with childlike trust in the merits of a crucified Savior.

As intimated, for some time before his death, which occurred at his home in Westerly, R. I., Sept. 25, 1865, he had been quite an invalid. He left a widow and one daughter, Mrs. Brown occupying until her death the beautiful home in Westerly, where Mr. Brown lived and died, and which was her home from the time of her birth.

WELLS-BROWN (Westerly). The Wells, or Welles, family in England is of very ancient origin, clearly traceable back, it is claimed, to the time of the Norman Conquest, and of high rank in Normandy and England, with royal intermarriages for over seven centuries, when the title and estates merged into the Willoughby and Dymoke families. [See History of Welles Family in England, by Albert Welles, Boston, 1874.] About 1635 several families of the name, sometimes spelled Wells, but often Welles, emigrated from England to Massachusetts, some of these families to the eastern part of the State, others to Rhode Island, others to Hartford and other towns in Connecticut, and still others to Hatfield and Hadley in the western part of Massachusetts. We therefore find at a very early day, before 1660, persons bearing the name in many towns in New England. From this English source came over in 1636 Thomas Welles, who was the common ancestor of many of the Welles family in this country. This Thomas Welles was deputy-governor and also governor of Connecticut and prominent in that Commonwealth's Colonial history, and from him came a worthy race, many of his descendants becoming men of distinction, among whom was the statesman Hon. Gideon Welles, of Hartford, secretary of state in the cabinet of President Lincoln.

At Westerly, R. I., and in other neighboring towns, from the early settlement of that section there have lived some of the descendants of one Peter Wells of Jamestown and Kingstown, R. I. Of some of these this article treats, among them the late Oliver Dodge Wells and William D. Wells, long substantial men and prominent citizens of Westerly. The lineage of Oliver Dodge Wells follows in regular order from Peter Wells, his earliest known ancestor.

(I) Peter Wells, of Jamestown and Kingstown, R. I., was made a freeman in 1679, and was taxed in the following year. In 1687 he was taxed in Kingstown, and in 1702 he deeded a farm, upon which he then lived, of 100 acres to his son Peter. His death occurred in 1715. His children were: A daughter, born in May, 1667; Thomas, born in September, 1669; a daughter, born in December, 1672; a daughter, born in July, 1673; John, born in May, 1676; a daughter, born in January, 1678; a daughter, born in June, 1680; Peter, born in 1681; and Susanna, born in November, 1684.

(II) Peter Wells (2), of South Kingstown, son of Peter, born in 1681, married (first) Ann, daughter of John and Dorcas (Gardiner) Watson, and (second) Susanna Barker, widow of Peter, and daughter of Tobias and Mary (Clarke) Saunders. Mr. Wells was made a freeman of Kingstown in 1712 and at this date was called junior. He died in 1732. His will was proved Dec. 11th of that year, his son James being executor. The second Mrs. Wells survived him. His children were: James, born Sept. 30, 1706; Ann, born Oct. 20, 1708; Rebecca, born Dec. 30, 1710; Peter, born May 4, 1713; John, born April 14, 1716; Mary; Dorcas, born Sept. 17, 1720; and Samuel, born Feb. 2, 1725. All were born to the first marriage, there being no issue by the second.

(III) James Wells, of Westerly, son of Peter (2), born Sept. 30, 1706, married April 22, 1731, Mary Barber, and their children were: James, born Nov. 1, 1732; Barbara, born Aug. 1, 1734; Peter, born Aug. 29, 1737; Barker, born May 16, 1750; Joshua, born Aug. 24, 1753; and Thomas Robinson, born Oct. 20, 1755, in Hopkinton.

(IV) James Wells (2), son of James, born Nov. 1, 1732, married about 1757, and his children, all of Hopkinton record, were: Elizabeth, born Jan. 14, 1758; James, born Jan. 7, 1760; Robert, born Nov. 26, 1761; George, born Nov. 9, 1763;

Benoni Sweet & Elizabeth —— 1663±-1751	b. 1688	N. Kingstown, R.I. [illegible] 1:266 Greene (1903) 69
Daniel Sweet & Ethalenah Carpenter 1657-1728! Elhanannah	b. 1697	Warwick R.I. Carpenter (1901) 319 [illegible] 277 Austin's Dict. 36
Henry Sweet & Mary —— ?Margaret	b. 1682 (3?)	E. Greenwich, R.I. Briggs-De Groff 212
Henry Sweet & Elizabeth Walker -1704	Mar. 29, 1687 Mar 31	Rehoboth | Attleboro Whipple-Hill 54 Walker (1861) 123 Will of Mary Walker Reg. 87:390
James Sweet & Mary Greene ? 1622-1695± 1633- ? 1613 Briggs-De Groff 224, 296	b. 1655 Reg. 4:75 5:247a Greene (1903) 58 68	Warwick R.I. || Providence ? Salem 1:270 || [illegible] 36, 42 Green (10) 100; (2) 49 || [illegible] [illegible] 90 || [illegible] 111 Austin's Gen. Dict. 196, 89 [illegible] 65.48 Paine [illegible]
James Sweet & Jane Browning -1719 1655±-1719±	abt. 1676!	? Prudence Island R.I. Ludlow Mass 364 Brownell 17 || Browning 16 Austin's Dict. 262
James Sweet & Mary (Pearce) Hill 1657-1725 w. Robert	after Sept. 23, 1689 after 1690 b. 1711 no issue	Portsmouth, R.I. Clark (1) 31 || Pearce (2) 47 Austin's Dict. 196 Greene (1903) 69
John Sweet & Mary -1681 -1637 m. (2) Ezekiel Holliman, 1638± Briggs-De Groff 224, 296, 297	b. 1622	Salem Providence Green (10) 100 Reg. 87:390 [illegible] 36, 42 Austin's Gen. Dict. 194, 89 102 Greene (1903) 69
John Sweet & Temperance —— 1st w -Jan. 1645		Boston
John Sweet & Susanna —— ?1603-1685 ?[illegible]-1666	b. 1647	Boston Reg. 2:391
John Sweet & Elizabeth Scott? w. -1677 a. 45 in 1684 m. (2) Samuel Wilson	b. 1657? abt Sept 1651 Briggs-De Groff 212 296	Warwick R.I. || Newport Austin's Gen Dict 194, 230 Bliss-Torrey 109 Scott (1905) 11 [illegible] 38 || Browning 16 Carpenter (1901) 319 Reg. 87:390
John Sweet & Deborah Reynolds (2) -1716 1658-1716 (2)	Greene (1903) 85	R.I. Austin's Gen Dict 194, 363 Reynolds (1877) 3 || [illegible] Reynolds 31:73 || Clark (1) 22 [illegible] || [illegible] 387
Philip Sweet & Elizabeth	bef. 1693 (Greene (1903) 69	
Richard Sweet & Mehitable Larkin 1st w Swayt in V.R.	Dec. 15, 1673 Stonington Ct V.R. 147, 251	Westerly R.I. Austin's Gen. Dict. 12 [illegible] Reg. 14:167; 15:65
Richard Sweet & Priscilla Carpenter 1661±	after June 13, 1687? Reg. 9:53 Warden-Davis 51	Prudence Isl. R.I. Paine (?) 115 || Winton 481 Carpenter 53 (1898) [illegible] 48 || Pr. 1:838

N.E. Marriages
Torrey, v. 11
Salem - Torry.

Vital Records of Rhode Island.
West Greenwich - Births + Deaths.

2-201 Weaver, Warren, May 3, 1782.
" Isaac, Jan. 18, 1786.
" Harris, Apr. 30, 1789.
" Rufus, July 18, 1792.
1-27 Wells Thomas, of Peter and Elizabeth (Sweet), Apr. 5, 1734.
" Dorcas, Oct. 30, 1737.
" Dinah (changed to Elizabeth), Dec. 10, 1739.
" Caleb, July 18, 1743.
√ " Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1745.
" Peter, Oct. 21, 1748.
" Silas, Jan. 22, 1751.
1-117 " William, alias Gillchrist, son of Dorcas Wells, Jan. 25, 1756.
1-25 Whitford Solomon, of Pasco and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1738.
" George, June 12, 1740.
" Peleg, Feb. 27, 1743-4.
" Foster, Feb. 20, 1745-6.
" David, Oct. 20, 1751.
" Sweet, of Pasco and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1758.
1-36 " Nicholas, of Ezekiel and Ellen, Jan. 6, 1745.
1-69 " Reuben, of Nicholas and Mary, June 16, 1748.
" Simeon, Apr. 28, 1750.
1-87 " Mary, wife of Nicholas, died Apr. 29, 1752.
" Hannah, wife of Pasco, died May 16, 1752.
1-69 " Levi, of Nicholas and Susannah, Oct. 21, 1753.
" Jesse, June 19, 1755.
" Mary, Mar. 10, 1757.
" Asa, Dec. 30, 1761.
2-124 " Nicholas, of Levi and Mary, July 28, 1773.
" Ezekiel, June 3, 1775.
2-156 " Weaver, of Simeon and Mary, Dec. 25, 1779.
" Solomon, of Simon and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1783.
" Amos, Jan. 28, 1789.
" Mary, July 12, 1792.
" Clark, May 4, 1794.
" Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1797.
" Elizabeth, died Sept. 6, 1854.
2-134 " Susannah, of Carmi and Barbara, June 28, 1788.
" Caleb Bailey, May 9, 1791.
" Phebe, Jan. 31, 1796.
" Jeremiah, Sept. 18, 1805.
2-100 " William, of Ezekiel and Sarah, June 7, 1795.

DAVIS, Joshua. Will dated 27 May 1734, proved 31 Jan 1735/6, pgs 157-159. Mentions: Wife Mary Davis. Sons William, Aaron, John, Jeffery, & Samuel. Daughters Rebeckah Briggs wife of James Briggs, & Katharine Godfry wife of John Godfry. Granddaughters Else Davis dau of Son William Davis, & Mary Pain. Grandson Joshua Davis under 21 son of son Aaron Davis.

PECKHAM, Reuben. Will dated 1 June 1736, proved 26 June 1736, pgs 165-166. Mentions: Wife Sarah Peckham. Son Anthony under 21. Brother Joseph Peckham. Cousin John Peckham, son of brother Joseph Peckham. Uncle Ephraim Weeks of Newport.

HOPS, Mary, widow. Will dated 14 May 1734, proved 25 Nov 1736, pgs 176-177. Mentions: Son William Hops. Daughters Mary Robens, & Content Hops.

BRIGGS, Thomas. Will dated 4 Jan 1729, proved 25 Dec 1738, pgs 181-182. Mentions: Wife Martha Briggs.

CONNINGHAM, James formerly of West Indies, now of EG. Will dated 7 Dec 1737, proved 17 Dec 1737, pgs 189-190. Mentions: Wife Elizabeth. Son James Conningham. Daughter Elizabeth Conningham. Father [-in-law ?] Philip Markoe of West Indies. Brother [-in-law ?] John Markoe of West Indies.

WEAVER, Clement. Will dated 17 Oct 1736, proved 25 Mar 1738, pgs 196-199. Mentions: Wife Hannah Weaver. Sons Jonathan (eldest), Clement, & Gideon. Daughter Mary Weaver who has children. Grandson Philip Weaver.

DRAKE, Esther, widow. Will dated 9 July 1736, proved 29 July 1738. Mentions: Son Francis Drake. Daughters Deziah Arnold, Fear Smith, & Elizabeth Drake.

JOHNSON, Elisha. Will dated 1 Jan 1738, proved 27 Jan 1738/9, pgs 226-228. Mentions: Wife Rebecah Johnson. Sons Jonathan, Elisha, Benjamin, Isaac, & Elijah under 21. Daughters Elizabeth Johnson, Deborah Jameson, Amy Johnson, Freelove Johnson, & Phebe Johnson.

✓ PEIRCE, John. Will dated 2 Apr 1739, proved 28 Apr 1739, pgs 232-234. Mentions: Wife Susannah Peirce. Sons John, Thomas under 21, & Giles under 21. Daughters Susannah Spencer wife of Thomas Spencer of North Kingstown, Mary Peirce, & Elizabeth Peirce.

SHIPPY, Samuel. Will dated 5 July 1740, proved 27 Sep 1740, pgs 249-250. Mentions: Wife Ann Shippy. Sons Stephen, & Thomas. Daughters Mary Briggs, Margaret Tarbox, Sarah Bentley, Deliverance Briggs, Elizabeth Shippy, & Ann Shippy. Grandson Palmer Shippy who received L10 in care of son Thomas Shippy.

LEWIS, James. Will dated 6 June 1741, proved 21 Aug 1741, pgs 254-255. Mentions: Wife Hannah Lewis.

TILLINGHAST, Pardon. Will dated 3 Oct 1743, proved 23 Nov 1743, pgs 165-171. Mentions: Sons John, Joseph, & Philip. Daughter Mercy Mawney. Son-in-law Peter Mawney. Grandchildren, children of son John Tillinghast: sons Pardon, John, Benjamin, Charles, Thomas, & Joseph; daughters Welthan Tillinghast, Mary Spencer, Ann Tillinghast, Lydia Tillinghast, & Amey Tillinghast. Granddaughter Amy Mawney daughter of Peter Mawney; also following Mawney grandchildren [presumably children of son-in-law Peter Mawney]: grandson John Mawney, grandson Pardon Mawney, granddaughter Lydia Mawney, granddaughter Mary Mawney, & granddaughter Sarah Mawney. Granddaughter Elizabeth Bently daughter of son Joseph Tillinghast. Granddaughter Mary Tillinghast daughter of son Philip Tillinghast. Granddaughters, names of father or mother not given: Elizabeth Olney, & Mercy Fry. Unnamed great grandchildren. Sarah Atherton--no relationship.

SPENCER, John. Will dated 2 July 1733, proved 31 Nov 1743, pgs 177-178. Mentions: Sons John, & William. Grandson John Spencer son of son William Spencer. Grandson John Spencer son of son John Spencer. Granddaughter Audrey Spencer daughter of son John Spencer. Granddaughter Audrey Spencer daughter of son William Spencer.

SWEET, William. Will dated 4 Mar 1728, proved 9 June 1744, pgs 182A-183. Mentions: Wife Prisilla. Sons Richard, John, & William. Daughters Prisila, Elizabeth, & Susannah.

TILLINGHAST, John. Will proved 25 Sep 1744, pgs 187-189.

F, 78, R55, V.1

East Greenwich - Marriages

2-65 Weeden Benjamin, of Caleb, dec., and Mary Smith, of John; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 2, 1785.

2-90 " Mary, and Barnabus Greene, Jan. 26, 1794.

2-106 " Andrew Boyd, of Peleg, and Fannie Clarke, of Pardon; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 7, 1802.

2-115 " Sukey, and Daniel Stutson, Sept. 18, 1806.

2-120 " Lydia, and Jonathan Hunt, June 21, 1808.

4-5 " Catharine, and George Peirce, Sept. 1. 1816.

4-44 " John, and Ann Sherman; m. by Rev. Robert Gould, Apr. 7, 1833.

4-37 " Royal, and Margaret Capron; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 19, 1833.

4-43 " Ebenezer, and Hannah G. Spencer; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, Jan. 1, 1845.

4-58 " Mary J., and Henry Nichols, Feb. 20, 1850.

2-40 Weight Mary, and John Wightman, Nov. 14, 1756.

2-12 " Samuel, Jr., of Exeter, and Anne Gardiner, of E. Greenwich, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Joseph Edmunds, Asst., June 8, 1758.

2-120 " Elverton, and Margaret Whitford, of Robert; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Dec. 20, 1761.

2-58 " Elizabeth, and Wilson Spencer, June 25, 1780.

2-3 Wells Susanna, and Abner Spencer, Dec. 9, 1708.

1-2 " Jonathan, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Sweet, of James, of Warwick; m. by Sml. Greene, Justice, July 10,1718.

3-165 " Peter, and Elizabeth Sweet, of William; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Dec. 11, 1733.

3-146 " Peter, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Sweet, of Richard, of West Greenwich; m. by John Langford, Justice, July 2, 1746.

4-15 " Ann, and Benjamin Briggs, May 30, 1822.

4-30 " George W., and Hannah Congdon; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Oct. 29, 1838.

1-1 Westcott Catherine, and Charles Hazelton, Mar. 25, 1688.

2-119 " Thomas, of Samuel, dec., of Providence, and Sally Greene, of Stephen, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Mar. 28, 1808.

1-1 West Francis, and Sarah Millard; m. by John Heath, Justice, May 12, 1699.

2-59 " Samuel, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Michael, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 17, 1781.

Vital Records of Rhode Island.

2-187 Weeden John, Dec. 9, 1808.
2-203 " Betsey, of Benjamin and Mary, [also 3-30] Mar. 2, 1786.
2-134 " Samuel Lawton, of Anthony and Sarah, July 5, 1799.
" Peleg, died Apr. 26, 1842.
3-39 Wells Sarah, of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1719.
" James, Oct. 25, 1721.
✓ 2-117 " Elizabeth, wife of Peter, died Sept. 13, 1757.
✓ 2-118 " Peter, died Sept. 16, 1757.
✓ 2-117 " Sarah, 2d dau. of Peter, d. Sept. 18, 1757.
2-105 West Simeon, of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 14, 1780.
" Nancy, Sept. 16, 1782.
" Stephen, July 9, 1785.
" Betsey, Oct. 14, 1793.
3-43 Wheeler Prescilla Cooke Arnold, of Lucius Marcellus and Patience, June 13, 1823.
3-43 " Alice Maria Miller, of Lucius Marcellus and Patience, May 3, 1825.
3-43 " Patience (Briggs), wife of Lucius Marcellus, died June 1, 1827.
1-30 Whitford Nicholas, of Pasqua and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1723-4.
" Job, May 17, 1729.
" Thomas, Aug. 30, 1734.
1-97 " Thomas, of Robert and Margaret, Feb. 27, 1730-1.
2-118 " Thomas, d. Aug. 6, 1735.
1-97 " William, Sept. 12, 1732.
2-118 " William, d. Aug. 11, 1756.
1-97 " Samuel, June 1, 1734.
" Mary, Sept. 7, 1736.
" Constant, July 8, 1738.
" Merebeth, Feb. 2, 1739-0.
" Caleb, Mar. 16, 1742-3.
" Margaret, May 10, 1744.
" Robert, July 13, 1746.
" Dinah, Nov. 28, 1747.
1-132 " John, of David and Mary, Dec. 3, 1737.
" Mary, Dec. 3, 1740.
2-125 " George, of Caleb and Elizabeth, May 9, 1767.
" Mary, Mar. 22, 1769.
" Isabel, Aug. 8, 1771.
" Samuel, Oct. 16, 1773.
" Margaret, Feb. 1, 1778.
2-201 " Caleb, June 1, 1780.

business, and on Feb. 12, 1868, took Mr. Open- w as a partner, the firm name then becoming Adam & Openshaw. This firm continued suc- fully in the plumbing business until February, 5, when Mr. Openshaw purchased his partner's rest and continued in the business until his th, his shop being located on Mill street, near corner of Pelham street.

Mr. Openshaw was an industrious, conscien- s, conservative business man, and, as the re- of close application to his interests, accumu- d a handsome competency. He was a Demo- t in his political belief, and served his ward in h branches of the city government, being a mem- of the common council in 1890-92, and of the rd of aldermen in 1894-95, and while in office ved as committeeman on Public Property, eets and Highways, Fire Department, Ordi- ces and Water Supply. He was a member of ious fraternal and beneficial orders, holding mbership in Rhode Island Lodge, No. 12, I. O. F., from 1869, of which he was at one time noble nd; he also belonged to Aquidneck Encamp- nt and the Rebekahs, having been one of the rter members of the latter; was a member of wport Lodge, B. P. O. E.; of the Foresters of erica; Knights of Honor; Knights and Ladies Honor; and of Roger Williams Lodge, Sons of George. In several of these organizations, how- r, his membership had been allowed to lapse.

Mr. Openshaw was married in 1860 to Mar- et Kelley, who survived him until 1905. To m were born eight children, seven of whom still vive: Edward William; Samuel R.; Esther A., wife of William H. Crowell, of Newport; Ella Albert B. H.; James M., and Sidney P. James enshaw died March 23, 1902, at his home on spect Hill street, Newport, after an illness ex- ding over a period of three years, during which e he had been obliged to remain within doors. was esteemed by all who knew him.

Edward William Openshaw was born in New- t, and after attending the public schools of the y entered the Rogers high school, where he con- ued his studies for one year. Leaving school at age of fourteen years he became apprenticed the plumber's trade in his father's shop, and er serving his apprenticeship continued in his her's employ until the latter's last illness, when was placed in charge of the business. There continued until his father's death, three years er, and then one year longer as administrator his father's estate. In 1903 Mr. Openshaw es- blished himself in business on his own account, ening the plumbing establishment at No. 26 ellevue avenue, which he has since successfully nducted, building up a steadily increasing busi- ess, and employing six first-class plumbers.

In political matters Mr. Openshaw is a Repub- can, though neutral in town affairs. In 1906, at e first election held under the new charter granted the city of Newport, Mr. Openshaw was elected a member of the representative council from the Fourth ward for the two-year term. He is a director in the Newport Realty Company, a director in the Builders' and Merchants' Exchange, and a member of the city board of examining plumbers. Mr. Openshaw attends the Emmanuel Episcopal Church, of which his wife is a member, and to which he gives liberal support.

Mr. Openshaw was married Sept. 26, 1886, to Katherine Gyer, daughter of Jacob Gyer, of Richfield Springs, N. Y. Mr. Openshaw is achieving success in his chosen line through strict adherence to business-like principles.

BURDICK. The late Charles Henry Burdick, who was one of Newport's leading and influential citizens, was a member of the old Rhode Island Burdick family, which has been identified with the history of the Colony and the Commonwealth, respectively, for 250 and more years.

Robert Burdick, the progenitor of the Rhode Island Burdicks, is first of record at Newport, when baptized there, Nov. 19, 1652. His marriage to Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Tacy (Cooper) Hubbard, occurred Nov. 2, 1655. He became a freeman of the Colony at Newport in 1656, but removed to Westerly before 1661. His name was in a list of inhabitants there in 1669, and he took the oath of allegiance in 1671. His service as deputy in 1680, 1683 and 1685 is an evidence of his standing and capability. His death occurred in 1692, his wife dying the year before. Their ten children were: Robert, of Westerly, married Dorcas Lewis; a son, whose name is unknown, died in 1683; Hubbard married Hannah Maxson, and was of Westerly and Hopkinton; Thomas, of Westerly, married (first) Martha, and (second) Penelope Rhodes; Naomi married Jonathan Rogers; Ruth married John Phillips; Benjamin, of Westerly, married (first) Mary, and (second) Mrs. Jane Shelley, a widow; Samuel, of Westerly, married Mary; Tacy married Joseph Maxson; Deborah married Joseph Crandall. The name has been perpetuated through Hubbard, Benjamin and Samuel Burdick. Of these,

Benjamin Burdick was a deacon in the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and from the records of the old Rockville Church of that denomination it is evident that many of the descendants of the settler continued in the faith; many, too, held membership in the ancient and interesting old Sabbatarian Church. In this connection it is worthy of note that from the Hopkinton branch of this old Westerly family came one of the most useful and popular men in the ministry of his day in Rhode Island. Reference is made to Rev. John S. Burdick, born in that part of Westerly that became Hopkinton, in 1732, son of Samuel H. Burdick. He was chosen a deacon in the Sabbatarian Church there in 1774; became an elder, and in 1793 was ordained pastor. Elder Bur-

ing, and there died in January, 1906, unmarried.

(VII) Esther Sprague Steere, third daughter and fifth child of William W. and Elizabeth Steere, was married Jan. 10, 1861, to Benjamin Parker Smith, born July 6, 1836, at Georgiaville, town of Smithfield, R. I., son of Jenckes Appleby and Patience J. (Parker) Smith.

Benjamin Parker Smith spent his early life in his native town, and when a young man was associated with his father and brother, Jenckes Smith, Jr., in the butchering business at Greenville. In 1860 they came to Providence and engaged in the market, dry goods and grocery business on the corner of Dean street and Atwells avenue, under the firm name of Jenckes A. Smith & Sons. The firm did a large business, and the partners became successful. A few years later the health of Mr. Benjamin P. Smith failed, and he withdrew from the firm, and from that time until about a dozen years previous to his death he lived retired. He died June 13, 1881, and was buried at Georgiaville. Mr. Smith was a man of Christian character and upright morals, and lived to command the respect of all who knew him. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Smith as follows: William Jenckes, March 21, 1862, resides at Chicago; he married Nettie Slocum, and they have four children: Raymond Parker, Esther May, William Jenckes and Ruth Marie. Mary Esther, born Jan. 19, 1871, was married Jan. 1, 1906, to Arthur C. Phillips, of Providence, and has one child, Dorothy May, born Oct. 8, 1906.

Mrs. Benjamin P. Smith and Mr. and Mrs. Phillips reside on Bainbridge avenue, Providence.

CRANDALL. The family name of Crandall is derived from the Welsh words kren, meaning round, or crans, meaning wood, and dol or dal, meaning vale.

(I) Elder John Crandall, a Baptist minister, of Newport and Westerly, R. I., it is stated by the family, came from Wales to Boston in 1634-35. He was arrested at Lynn, July 21, 1651, and suffered imprisonment at Boston, was fined £5, and publicly whipped for his attachment to the Baptist cause. He fled to Rhode Island in 1637. He was early associated with the Baptists at Newport, and was there made a freeman in 1655. He became the first elder and preacher in Westerly, where his name is the first in the list of "free inhabitants," 1669. He was commissioner in 1658, and several times thereafter, and was Deputy from Newport in 1667, and from Westerly in 1670-71. He was one of the first Conservators of the Peace of Westerly, 1670, and exercised the duties of the office for ten years. Elder Crandall officiated in Westerly as a member of the Newport Church, a distinct organization not being set up in Westerly until long after his death. Elder Crandall was well calculated both by talents and sufferings to lead his people in their devotions. He took an active part in the border difficulties between Massachusetts and Connecticut, and subsequently between Connecticut and Rhode Island, concerning the lines between the States. He was twice married. His second wife, Hannah, died in 1678. His own death occurred in 1676. He was a man "who in all stations and under all circumstances, however adverse, stood up nobly and boldly for the truth." His children were: John; James; Jane, who married Job Babcock; Sarah, who married Josiah Witter; Peter, whose wife's name was Mary; Joseph, who married Deborah Burdick; Samuel, who married Sarah Colby (or Celbey); Jeremiah; and Eber.

(II) John Crandall (2), son of Elder John, married June 18, 1672, Elizabeth Gorton, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gorton, and was of Newport and Kings Town. Mr. Crandall was a blacksmith by trade and occupation. He was a freeman in 1671. His children were: John, Peter, Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary.

(II) Peter Crandall, son of Elder John, married Mary ———, and was of Westerly. He resided on the Pawcatuck river on the old road leading towards Potter Hill, where he had a mill, the first and only one then in the town. Crandall's mill was a kind of a boundary, or standpoint, for years, and is frequently mentioned in deeds and other legal documents. He was Deputy in 1699, 1700, 1701-04. He was a lieutenant in the military and held other public offices. Both he and his wife died in 1734. They had a daughter and one son, Peter.

(II) Elder Joseph Crandall, son of Elder John, married (first) Deborah Burdick, and was of Newport, Westerly, Kingstown and Newport, respectively. Mr. Crandall became a very useful man, and filled the desk in the church at Newport to the great satisfaction of its members for many years. He was called to the office of Elder there, and ordained May 8, 1715. During his administration the church was at the height of its prosperity, many of the most wealthy and influential citizens being among its members. Mr. Thomas Ward, whose father, John Ward, of Gloucester, England, had been an officer in Cromwell's army, and came to New England about the time of Charles II; also Richard Ward and Samuel Ward, of Westerly, father, son and grandson, who each became governor of Rhode Island, were included in the list of members. Elder Crandall died Sept. 12, 1737. His children were: John; Joseph, who married Ann Langworthy; Mary, who married Nathaniel Wells; Deborah, who married Dr. George Stillman; Lucy, who married John Lewis; Jane who married Cyrus Richmond; and Lydia.

(II) Samuel Crandall, son of Elder John, born in 1663, married Sarah Celey, and was of Newport, and Little Compton, R. I. They died, he in 1736, and she in 1758. Their children were:

Samuel, born Oct. 30, 1686; Mary, born May 17, 1689; Jane, born Aug. 23, 1692; John, born Jan. 11, 1695; Peter, born Oct. 25, 1697; Joseph, born Nov. 28, 1701; and Thomas, born July 27, 1707.

(II) Jeremiah Crandall, son of Elder John, by his second marriage, married Priscilla Warner, daughter of John and Ann (Gorton) Warner, and was of Newport and Westerly. They died, he in 1718, and she in 1750. Their children were: Jeremiah, Ann, John, Hannah, James, Sarah, Experience, Patience, Susannah and Mary.

(II) Eber Crandall, son of Elder John, born in 1676, married (second) a Lanphere, and (third) Mary Cottrell, and was of Newport and Westerly, R. I. His children by the second wife were: John, Eber, Samuel and Joseph; and those by the third were: Mary, Nathaniel and Jonathan.

(III) Joseph Crandall (2), son of Elder Joseph, married, Feb. 15, 1715, Ann Langworthy, and they had children: Joseph, born Jan. 21, 1716, married (first) Elizabeth Lewis and (second) Martha ———; James, born May 12, 1719, married (first) Demaris Kenyon, and (second) Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders; William, born Aug. 6, 1721, married Deborah Crandall, and died in 1796; Simeon, born Jan. 15, 1724, married Mary Sweet; Joshua (3), born Oct. 15, 1727; Ezekiel, born Nov. 21, 1730; Ann, born July 2, 1733, married James Rhodes; and Benjamin, born Nov. 20, 1736, married Alice Kenyon.

(IV) Joseph Crandall (3), son of Joseph (2), was born Jan. 21, 1716, and was town clerk of Westerly, thirty years. He was twice married, first to Elizabeth Lewis, and second to Martha ——. His children were: Jonathan, born Feb. 6, 1739; Phineas, born April 16, 1743; Anna, born Aug. 23, 1745; Elijah, born Jan. 17, 1747; Joseph, born Feb. 17, 1751; and Elisha, born in 1756.

(V) Phineas Crandall, son of Joseph (3), was born April 16, 1743, and died April 27, 1821. He married (first) Ruth, daughter of David and Grace (Lester) Rogers, and they had seven children, namely: Silas, born in 1768, married Rebecca Beebe; Grace, born in 1769, married David Stillman; Rogers, born in 1772, married Mrs. Lucy (Potter) Barber; Esther, born Aug. 17, 1775, married Maxson Stillman; Ruth, born Feb. 28, 1778; Lydia, born in 1781, married Russell Wells; and Ezekiel, born in 1783. He married (second) Hopestill Beebe, who died Aug. 25, 1853. To this marriage came children as follows: Desire, born in 1786; Lucinda, born in 1790; Phineas, born in 1793; Lester, born in 1796; and Eliza, born in 1802.

(VI) Ezekiel Crandall, son of Phineas, was born in 1783, and he lived in the town of Hopkinton at Tomequang Valley, until 1826-27, when he removed to Genesee, Alleghany Co., N. Y., becoming one of the pioneers of that section, and there he lived the rest of his life, dying in 1855. He worked at shoemaking. He married Susan Wells, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Potter) Wells, and they had children: Henry Clinton, born July 16, 1809, married Lucinda Ennis; Samuel W., born March 10, 1813, died March 29, 1816; Susan W., born May 29, 1816, married Orra Stillman; Ezekiel Rogers, born June 26, 1820; Eliza, born Nov. 17, 1822, married Joseph Boss; George Potter, born March 23, 1825, died April 28, 1828; and William Wells, born March 23, 1825, married E. Euphemia Potter.

(VII) Ezekiel Rogers Crandall, son of Ezekiel, was born June 26, 1820, and he still resides on the farm which was cleared by his father, and there he has engaged in farming and lumbering. He has been active in public affairs, and has been county supervisor, and justice of the peace. In politics he is a Republican. He has been a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Genesee, N. Y., since it was organized. On Feb. 17, 1844, he married (first) N. Celestia Burdick, daughter of Joanne Polly (Wilcox) Burdick. He married (second) Amy Lackey, daughter of Palermo and Eunice (Edwards) Lackey. His children were: Ira B., born May 11, 1846, married Sardinia Hall, daughter of Benjamin S. and Lydia (Wells) Hall; Mary S., born Aug. 6, 1850, married Maxson A. Crandall, of Independence, N. Y.; and Frances E., born Oct. 16, 1854, married Orlando J. Warren, deceased, of North Cuba, New York.

(VIII) **IRA B. CRANDALL**, son of Ezekiel Rogers, was born at Genesee, N. Y., May 11, 1846, and he spent his early school days in his native town and at Alfred University, N. Y. In 1867 Mr. Crandall came to Weserly, R. I., and for five years worked for Joseph H. Potter in the clothing store. In 1872 he engaged in the clothing business with Orville Stillman on High street, in Westerly, continuing for about sixteen years—until 1886—under the firm name of I. B. Crandall & Co. Then Mr. Stillman retired from the business, and in October, 1903, it became The I. B. Crandall Company. Mr. Crandall has been a member of the town council, and in 1898 was president of that body. In 1890 he was elected to the General Assembly of Rhode Island from Westerly, serving two years. He was a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Genesee, and after coming to Westerly became connected with the Pawcatuck Seventh Day Church, and is its treasurer. He is a member of the Royal Arcanum. Mr. Crandall married Sardinia E. Hall, daughter of Benjamin S. and Lydia (Wells) Hall, and they have one daughter, Caroline M., born in 1872.

(IV) William Crandall, son of Joseph (2), born Aug. 6, 1721, died 1796. He married, March 12, 1746, Deborah Crandall. They were lifelong residents of Westerly. They had children: Anstress, born Feb. 18, 1748-49; William, born Oct. 8, 1751; Henry, born Jan. 7, 1754; Ruhamah, born May 26, 1756; Rhoda, born July 27, 1758;

Arnold, born Oct. 24, 1763; Barney, born Oct. 11, 1765; Stennett, born Nov. 1, 1767; and Joel, born Jan. 19, 1771.

(V) Henry Crandall, son of William, born Jan. 7, 1754, was married (first) July 17, 1777, by Peter Crandall, to Elizabeth, daughter of Abijah and Mary (Auchmady) Crandall. They had one child, Lydia, born March 8, 1779. He married (second) Feb. 24, 1782, Mary, daughter of Major Silas Greenman, and she bore him children as follows: William, born Dec. 28, 1782, married (first) Lydia Greenman, and (second) Nabby Cornell; Betsey, born Dec. 24, 1785, married James Reeves; Henry; Hannah, born Nov. 26, 1787; and Timothy, born Sept. 7, 1790. Between 1787-1790 Henry Crandall removed with his family to Petersburg, New York.

(VI) William Crandall, son of Henry, was born Dec. 28, 1782. He went to DeRuyter, N. Y., and bought a farm in the woods and cleared it up, making the trip on horseback, and taking his wife behind him on a pillion. During later years he lived on the adjoining farm with his son William G. He adhered to the Seventh Day Baptist Church. He married Lydia Greenman, at Petersburg, N. Y., and they had children: William G., born July 11, 1806, married (first) Eliza Ann Maxson, and (second) Jane Stillman; Varnum, born in 1809, married Julia Mackee; Jonathan, born July 18, 1811, married (first) Emma Stillman, (second) Mrs. Lorena Johnson, and died Jan. 26, 1894; Darwin S., born in 1816, married Alzina Babcock; Polly; and Lydia Jane, born June 27, 1821, married Dwight Crumb.

(VII) Jonathan Crandall, son of William, was born at De Ruyter, N. Y., July 18, 1811. He was a home-loving boy, and a good help to his mother, who had not the rugged constitution so necessary to pioneer women. He married (first) Emma Stillman, born Sept. 27, 1814, daughter of Jesse and Esther (Maxson) Stillman. She died Feb. 27, 1861, the mother of the following family: Julia, born Oct. 8, 1834, married Roswell A. Crandall, and resides at Milton Junction, Wis.; Cornelia Jane (deceased), born Feb. 27, 1837, married A. O. Wells, who met with an accidental death Oct. 8, 1905, at Leonardsville, N. Y., by falling from a wagon; Orcelia, born Jan. 1, 1838, married (first) Benjamin Chapman, (second) Mr. Bowman, and resides at Findlay's Lake, N. Y.; Albert Newell, born May 6, 1841, married Mary M. St. John (sketch follows); Luman E., born Aug. 9, 1843, died Oct. 6, 1843; Judson L., born Jan. 6, 1845, married Mary J. Netherwood, and resides at Westerly, R. I.; Elizabeth Adelia, born June 9, 1848, died July 26, 1850; William H., born April 2, 1851, resides at Westerly, R. I.; and Herman E., born Sept. 20, 1859, married Mary E. Whitford, and resides at New Britain, Connecticut.

(VIII) Albert Newell Crandall, son of Jonathan, born May 6, 1841, at De Ruyter, N. Y., spent his boyhood days there, and attended the district school across the line in the town of Lincoln. At the age of twelve years he went to Brookfield, N. Y. In 1859 he came to Westerly, R. I., and began working for C. Maxson & Co., with whom he continued for twenty years. In 1879 he went into the building business at No. 57 Main street, under the firm name of Randolph, Bentley & Co. In July, 1900, he discontinued active business in the building line, selling out to R. A. Sherman. Ever since coming to Westerly he has been a member of the Pawcatuck Seventh Day Baptist Church, and is president of its board of trustees. Mr. Crandall served in the 9th R. I. Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion, and he was at one time in command of a battalion in the militia. Mr. Crandall was married in Leonardsville (Brookfield), N. Y., Jan. 19, 1870, by the Rev. L. C. Rogers, to Mary M. St. John, daughter of Milton Wilcox and Mary (Babcock) St. John. This union was blessed with three children: Milton Albert, born Oct. 1, 1872; Emma, born March 2, 1881; and Willard Raymond, born Nov. 29, 1894. Mr. Crandall is a member of Franklin Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Westerly. He is a stanch Republican, but is by no means an office seeker.

(IX) Milton A. Crandall, son of Albert Newell, spent his school days in Westerly, graduating from the high school in 1890, after which he attended Union College for two years. He then worked with his father, and in 1900 engaged in business for himself. He is now located in Grand Junction, Colorado.

WILLIAM PIERCE NICHOLS, a representative citizen of the town of Burrillville, R. I., who is manager and superintendent of the Mohegan mill, at Mohegan, is a member of one of Rhode Island's oldest and most honored families, being a descendant in the eighth generation from Thomas Nichols.

(I) Thomas Nichols, of Newport, R. I., married Hannah, born Dec. 17, 1642. On Oct. 31, 1677, he and Clement Weaver, George Vaughan, Thomas Fry, Giles Peirce, John Gorton and John Holden, with forty-one others, for services rendered during King Philip's war were granted 5,000 acres to be called East Greenwich, at which place Mr. Nichols died. His children were: Thomas, born Aug. 6, 1660, married Mercy Reynolds; Susannah, born Oct. 15, 1662, married Thomas Hazard; John, born April 16, 1666, married Hannah, born Aug. 7, 1674; Robert, born Nov. 22, 1671, married Mary Case; Hannah, born Aug. 7, 1674, married William Arnold; Benjamin, born Jan. 28, 1676; Jonathan, born June 16, 1681, married Elizabeth Lawton; Joseph, born April 18, 1684; and Elizabeth, born June 14, 1688, married Gideon Freeborn.

(II) Benjamin Nichols, son of Thomas, was born Jan. 28, 1676. On May 27, 1709, he and

JOSEPH² REYNOLDS (*James*¹) was born in Plymouth Colony, Nov. 6, 1652 and died in North Kingstown, June ..., 1739. He married in ...., about 1672, ..., born in ...., 165.. died in North Kingstown, ..., 17..., daughter of .... and .... (........) ....; married (2) in ...., ..., 170.., *Mercy* ......, born in ...., ... 167..., died in Exeter, ..., 176.. daughter of ....and ...... (......) ....

Of the first wife nothing definite is known, never-the-less, on account of the persistent use of the name in the families of her descendants, the author believes that her given name was *Mary* and that she introduced the name Robert into the Reynolds family.

About the time of his first marriage, he settled on the Great Plain four miles west from Wickford, and there is a tradition that when King Philip's War broke out on June 24, 1675, a friendly squaw informed him of the impending danger so that he was able to escape to Wickford with his wife and two children. The Indians came later to his home and ripped open the feather beds, thinking they might find something valuable hidden in them, and emptying the contents on the ground "made it look as though there had been a snow storm."

July 29, 1679, he signed the petition to the King.

July 14, 1687, he and others were concerned in a dispute over the grass-lands in the French or Huguenot settlement.

Sep. 6, 1687, he was taxed 5s, 10d.

May 5, 1696, he was admitted freeman of the Colony.

Mar. 6, 1698-9, he was chosen on the Grand Jury.

Mar. 14, 1702-3, he receipted to his brother James for the legacy left to him by his father James Reynolds lately deceased.

June 3, 1709, the Colony Agents deeded to Joseph Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds, Jr., Robert Reynolds and William Bentley, 727 acres, as platted etc., bounded N. on the new road, S. by the Pettaquamscott Line, E. by the road leading to East Greenwich and W. by the vacant land, for ...... and Six Pounds. Like many other "squatters," these men had no deeds to the lands on which they had lived many years, therefore to establish legal records and ownerships, the Colony deeded such lands to such owners for a nominal fee.

Jan. 25, 1712, Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to James Bentley all right in the land now in the possession of James Bentley, the same being part of the land laid down to the Bentleys.

.... 1712, Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to John Reynolds 255 acres of land bounded, E. on a highway, S. by the N. W. Pettaquamscott Line, W. by the said Robert Reynolds, N. by the lands of Jeremiah Sweet and James Bentley.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, John Reynolds assigned the 255 acres back to his father Joseph Reynolds. This assignment and the above deeds show how separate ownerships were established.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, Joseph Reynolds and Mercy his wife conditionally deeded to son John Reynolds the above described 255 acres, the consideration being love and affection.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, agreement of John Reynolds with Joseph Reynolds, Sr., whereby John Reynolds is bound and obliged to his father Joseph Reynolds, Sr., and his mother-in-law (meaning stepmother) Mercy Reynolds .... hundred pounds current Money of New England, this eighth day of March, 1713, whereas Joseph Reynolds hath given to his said son John Reynolds a parcel of land containing by estimation two hundred .... acres as appears by deed bearing date March 8, 1713, has bound himself during his father's natural life to suffer no damage to said land either by letting out the land or absenting himself so that he shall have no just cause to complain.

From the above documents, it is evident that there were two dwelling houses on the 255-acre tract as early as 1712 and that Joseph Reynolds, Sr., and his family occupied one of the houses and that John Reynolds and his family occupied the other.

Sep. 1, 1714, he purchased from his brother Henry Reynolds ¼ of a share in the new purchase in East Greenwich.

Sep. 29, 1714, he deeded to his son Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown ½ of the above land.

Aug. 27, 1717, he deeded to his son James Reynolds, late of Kingstown, the remaining ½ of the above land.

No further public records are to be found relating to Joseph Reynolds, Sr., until June 24, 1730, the date on which he made his will. As parts of the will are illegible, the following facts are given to assist in deciphering the said document. At this time Joseph Reynolds, Sr., was still living in one of the two houses on the 255-acre tract, his family consisting of himself and wife, youngest daughter Alice who was sickly, and son Robert 2nd who was about 12 years old, he being not only the youngest son but also the youngest child in the family. Son John Reynolds was living in the other house, his family consisting of himself and wife and the following children, Hannah, John, Benjamin, Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mary and Joseph not yet having been born.

All of the sons had married excepting Robert 2nd. Joseph and Robert had died. Assistance had been given to Joseph, Robert, James, Benjamin and John (deed still conditional), no assistance having yet been given to sons Samuel, Clement and Robert 2nd. All of the daughters had married excepting Alice. Deborah and Hannah probably had died.

John Reynolds owned a farm of about 140 acres lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. It was so divided that the northeast part contained about 47 acres, the northwest part about 47 acres and the south part about 47 acres.

June 24, 1730, or before, John Reynolds and wife Hannah deeded to his father the south 47 acres. The record of this deed has not been found, but see the following deeds, and statement in will.

June 24, 1730, John Reynolds and wife Hannah deeded to Clement Reynolds the northeast 47 acres and to Samuel Reynolds the northwest 47 acres, both parcels being bounded on the south by the land of his honored father Joseph Reynolds, the consideration in each case being £53.

Undoubtedly Joseph Reynolds paid for the lands deeded to his sons Clement and Samuel, thus showing how these sons received considerable of his estate as stated in his will, dated June 24, 1730, by which will son Robert 2nd was willed the south 47 acres.

June 24, 1730, Joseph Reynolds and wife Mercy gave an unconditional deed of the above mentioned 255 acres of land to son John Reynolds, reserving 40 acres with house and orchard thereon during the widowhood or life of wife Mercy Reynolds. Mercy Reynolds, widow, was taxed 5d in Exeter, October 22, 1762.

On the same day, but after arranging the above matters, still being the owner of the south 47 acres obtained from his son John by agreement purchase and still being in possession of his house and orchard and 40 acres adjoining, Joseph Reynolds executed the following will, the dotted letters and words being supplied by the author.

39 + 40th Annual of the Reynolds Family Assn.

CS
71
R4633

WILL OF JOSEPH^2 REYNOLDS

June 24, 1730, I, Joseph Reynolds, being aged and weak of Body but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God therefore and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make this my Last Will and Testament, That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my Body to the earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial and as touching such Estates wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give Devise and dispose the same in the following manner and form:

I Give and Bequeath to Mercy, my dearly beloved wife, all the use Benefit and profit of my now Dwelling house and orchard and all the rest of my land that is remaining now in my Possession Being in all 40 acres to be and remain unto my said wife all the time that she do and shall Remain my widow, but after my said wife's Decease or marriage, said house and lands to be and Remain unto my son John Reynolds his heirs and assigns.

I Devise and Bequeath unto my said Wife the whole profit and benefit of my onmovable estate during the whole time of her Widowhood to me and after her decease or marriage, the same to be disposed of as hereafter mentioned.

I Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson Joseph son of my son Joseph Deceased ....

I Devise and Bequeath unto my son James Reynolds, Benjamin Reynolds, John Reynolds, Samuel Reynolds and Clement Reynolds to each one shilling they having had considerable of my estate already.

I do give unto my two daughters Sarah Clark and Susanna Clark to each of them one pound and unto my daughter Mercy Jones I give to her five pounds, and unto my Daughter Alice I give and Bequeath eighteen pounds but should my Daughter Alice happen to Die before she shares the eighteen pounds, then my will is that the eighteen pounds shall be given to my Daughter Mercy Jones her daughters the same to be Equally Divided between all them that shall be living.

I give and Bequeath unto my son Robert Reynolds surviving all that my fourty-seven Acres I purchased of my son John by my agreement purchase, said land to be and remain unto my son Robert and his heirs and assigns should he attain to the age of twenty-one years but should my son Robert chance to Dye Before becoming of age, not having issue, then my Will is that all I do hereby give unto my said son Robert, both real and personal Estate, shall be divided equally between all his own sisters who are by my now wife Mercy; unto my Daughter Mary Bentley and Sarah Clark, I give and bequeath them Sixteen pounds and ... shillings; unto my Daughter Mercy Jones ...... pounds and ... shillings; unto my Daughter .... pounds and eight shillings .... of my money given as a Legacy of credit of some of the Coloneys out of the two-hundred and fourty pounds which my son John Reynolds shall pay at the time when he comes into the Possession of my dwelling house and fourty acres of land ajoyning. The Rest of the two-hundred and fourty pounds above mentioned, if I do not make use of the same in my lifetime, or so much Thereof as shall be Remaining after my decease, I Bequeath unto my son Robert Reynolds for Building a house and all the remaining onmobeable Estate which shall Remain after my Wife's Decease or marriage again, I give and Bequeath unto all the children of my now Wife Mercy, who shall be then surviving, to be equally Divided among said children, and I do constitute and appoint my said Wife my Executrix and my son John Reynolds my Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow and Disannul all and onny other former made Wills, Legacies, Bequests and .... ways before named Wills and Bequeasts .... confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, I witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

JOSEPH REYNOLDS.

the words 'not having issue'
Interlined on the .... line
in the Second page .... before
Signing and sealing.
Witnesses:
WILLIAM HALL,
BENJAMIN ....NELLY,
JACOB MARSHALL.

Inventory was taken, June ...; 1739. Robert Spencer and John Reynolds, Jr., appeared Sep. 1, 1739, and made oath to the inventory. Sep. 11, 1739, the last will of Joseph Reynolds was exhibited, proved and administration granted to Mercy Reynolds. Witnesses William Hall, Benjamin ....nelly made oath Sep. ..., 1739 & that at same time Jacob Marshall also signed as witness. Will was recorded Sep. 13, 1739.

Notes: The words "not having issue" were interlined so that Robert's death before becoming of age would not prevent his children from inheriting his property. The last daughter to whom ——— pounds and eight shillings were bequeathed undoubtedly was Susanna Clark. The surname of daughter Mary appears to be short and to begin with B. It is very possible that the name Bentley was spelled Bently.

Children by first wife, name unknown, but probably it was *Mary ....*

*Joseph^3, b. about 1673; m. about 1695, *Susannah Babcock.*

*Deborah, b. about 1675; m. about 1695, *Job Babcock.*

*Robert, 1st, b. about 1679; m. about 1700, *Deliverance Smith.*

*James, b. about 1681; m. Oct. 7, 1705, *Sarah ....*

*Benjamin, b. about 1683; m. .... 17... *Experience Hull.*

Hannah, b. about 168. ; m. Nov. 12, 17.., *Samuel Crandall.* Probably his second wife.

*John, b. about 1688; m. 1st, before 1712, ...; m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1717, *Hannah Hull.*

*Mercy, b. about 1690; m. Apr. 22, 1709, *Jeremiah Jones.*

*Samuel, b. about 169. ; m. 1st, about 1720, *Rosanna ....*

Mary, b. about 169. ; m. May 20, 172., *Thomas Bentley.* Probably his second wife.

*Clement, b. about 169. ; m. ...... 3, 1726, *Jane Bentley.*

Children by second wife, Mercy ....:

*Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1709; m. Nov. 15, 1727, *Joseph Clarke.*

*Susannah, b. about 1711; m. about 1730, *Elisha Clarke.*

Alice, b. about 1715; mentioned as sickly in her father's will.

*Robert, 2nd, b. about 1720; m. 1st, July ...., 1742, *Annah Gardiner;* m. 2nd, July 15, 1753, *Hannah Bentley.*

THE THIRD GENERATION

JOSEPH^3 REYNOLDS (*Joseph^2, James^1*) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1673 and died in (North) Kingstown, Apr. .., 1722. He married in Westerly about 1696, *Susannah Babcock,* born in Westerly, ..., 167., died in Exeter, ..., 174., daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock. She married (2) in East Greenwich, Nov. 7, 1723, *Robert Spencer* by whom she had no children, she being his third wife.

Oct. 15, 1692, he was deeded by his uncle James Reynolds, Jr., the east 100 acres of the original James Reynolds, Sr., homestead, said deed being conditional that the said James Reynolds, Jr., have no issue, and with the reservation of life-lease for himself and wife Mary.

The homestead of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., was the triangular tract of land lying west of the road running south from Exeter Hill, containing about 133 acres and located in the Reynolds and Bentley Purchase.

May 6, 1712, he was admitted freeman of Kingstown.

June 12, 1713, he and wife Susannah sold to Jonathan Hill of Prudence Island, the above mentioned 100 acres of land for £300 current money of New England.

...., 1713, he purchased from his brother Robert Reynolds, 200 acres of land lying to the west of his homestead farm.

Mar. 13, 1717-8, he purchased from Thomas Eldred, Sr., 100 acres of land lying to the west of his homestead farm, consideration £38.

This means that, at the time of his death, Joseph Reynolds, Jr., was possessed of his homestead farm of 133 acres, the 200 acres purchased from his brother and the 100 acres purchased from Thomas Eldred, Sr.

At the time of making his will, daughter Elizabeth had married James Rogers and son Joseph had married Sarah .... and had had issue.

In his will dated Apr. 6, 1721 (8th year of George I), proved Apr. ...., 1722, he gave to eldest son Joseph the west half of the 200 acre farm. To son John the east half of the 200 acre farm, a yoke of oxen and 2 cows. To wife Susannah the occupancy and use of the homestead farm and the 100 acre farm, the said farms in due course to be divided equally between the two younger sons George and Samuel, the understanding being that the son who should have the improved end of one farm should have the unimproved end of the other farm. To daughter Elizabeth Rogers £20. To daughters Susannah, Deborah and Mary, to each one £20, a bed and furniture therefor. Wife Susannah and brother Job Babcock to be executors.

Dec. ... 1723, John Reynolds, aged 17, and George Reynolds, sons of Joseph Reynolds, deceased, asked that the Council appoint their uncle John Reynolds and John Albro to be their guardians. Their request was granted and the Council also appointed the same men to be the guardians of Samuel Reynolds.

Apr. 13, 1733, by agreement, with his brother Samuel, George Reynolds took the eastern part of his father's homestead and the western part of the 100 acre farm.

Children, born in (North) Kingstown:

Elizabeth^4, b. Apr. 21, 1697; m. ...., 17.., *James Rogers.*
*Joseph, b. Mar. 22, 1699; m. about 1718, *Sarah* ....
Susannah, b. Dec. 21, 1703; m. Feb. 28, 1723, *John Baker* of Thomas.
*John, b. Oct. 18, 1706; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1727, *Martha Tibbitts;* m. 2nd, Apr. 6, 1767, *Margaret Gardiner.*
*George, b. Aug. 14, 1708; m. Sep. 14, 1729; *Joanna Spencer.*
Deborah, b. Dec. 13, 1711; m. Jan. Jan. 9, 172., *Jeremiah Baker* of Thomas.
*Samuel, b. ...... 7, 1714; m. Dec. 31, 1732, *Ann Gardiner.*
Mary, b. ...., 1717;

DEBORAH^3 REYNOLDS (*Joseph^2, James^1*) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1675 and died in South Kingstown, ..., 17... She married in (North) Kingstown about 1695, *Job Babcock,* born in Westerly about 1671, died in South Kingstown, his will being proved Feb. 10, 1755, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock.

Children (*Babcock*), born in (South) Kingstown:

Job^4, b. about 1697; m. Oct. 10, 1717, *Elizabeth Hull;* m. ...., 17.., *Mary* ....
*Samuel, b. about 1699; m. about 1721, *Bethiah Clarke.*
John, b. ...., 170.; m. 1st, ..., 17.., *Sarah Segar;* m. 2nd, Mar. 17, 1747, *Jemima Reynolds.*
Mary, b. ...., 170.; m. ...., 17.., ... *Stanton.*
Deborah, b. ...., 17..; m. Oct. 17, 1728, *Joseph Hoxie.*
Abigail, b. ...., 17..; m. .... 17... *John Segar.*

SAMUEL^4 BABCOCK (*Job^3, John^2, James^1*) was born in .... about 1699 and died South Kingstown, ... 1805. He married in .... about 1721, *Bethiah Clarke,* born July 18, 1703, died in South Kingstown, ..., 17.., daughter of Samuel and Ann (Champlin) Clarke.

Samuel Babcock died intestate. Peleg Brown was appointed administrator. Inventory at the house of John Babcock, Dec. 7, 1805.

He was Justice of Peace in South Kingstown, 1744-7; ensign 1735-6.

Children born in South Kingstown:

Mary^5, b. Dec. 18, 1721; m. Aug. 8, 1745, *Riachard Boss.*
Jonathan, b. Nov. 26, 1723; m. Nov. 26, 1749, *Lydia Lee.*
Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1725; m. Jan. 18, 1748, *Elizabeth Cotterell.*
*John, b. Jan. 27, 1727; m. about 1750, *Lydia Waite.*
Job, b. Jan. 20, 1729; m. about 1752, *Susannah Champlin.*
Simeon, b. Jan. 6, 1731; m. Apr. 19, 1750, *Elizabeth Cahoon.*
James, b. June 14, 1734; m. Jan. 31, 1754, *Sarah Sheldon.*
Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1758, *Sarah Waite.*

Elder John Crandall / Hannah Gaylord

[illegible] sons
Son Rev Joseph Crandall b. 1665
Son John 7. Crandall b. abt 1682
Son John Crandall b. abt 1705 — great gr son of Elder John
Son Eber Crandall b. 1676

daughter Mary Crandall — gr daughter of Elder John

John Crandall / Mary Crandall

Son Nathan Crandall b. abt 1732 / Bathsheba Pierce 1732
daughter of Edward Pierce / Bathsheba Closson

Son Pardon Crandall b. 1761

Recs. II:483.) We do not know the name of his wife. Children were:

2. John^{3}, mentioned in will of James^{1} Reynolds, evidently died before June 4, 1699, when ratification deed as to earlier assignment by James^{1} to son John^{2} was only made out to Sarah^{3}.*

3. Sarah^{3}, m. *Thomas Ayres* of Kingstown, R. I.; is mentioned in will of James^{1} Reynolds. Probably a widow before the date of the ratification deed to her, or else her husband would have been named in it. Probable children were:

4. A daughter, b. Nov. 8, 1696.

5. Sarah, b. May 8, 1698.‡

8. JAMES^{2}, b. Oct. 28, 1650; d. before 1712, since Joseph^{3} then sold property granted him by this James of which Joseph was only to get possession after the grantor's decease if the grantor died without issue.¶ It would seem that no children survived James; see discussion in full on page 92 herein. Married twice. *m. 1st:* Feb. 19, 1684-5, *Mary Greene,* dau. James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene of Warwick, R. I. and had a son:

9. James^{3}, b. Feb. 20, 1686; d. before Oct. 15, 1692, when his father, said James^{2}, made the conditional deed to Joseph^{2} Reynolds.

m. 2nd: before 1699, *Joanna - - - - -* since James^{2} and wife Joanna witnessed deed on March 22, 1699 of James^{1} to son Henry^{2}.‖

†10. JOSEPH^{2}, b. Nov. 6, 1652; d. June, 1739, in North Kingstown. m. (1) - - - - - - - -; m. (2) *Mercy* - - - - - - - -. See p. 77 for complete history and children of Joseph.^{2}

11. HENRY^{2}, b. Jan. 1, 1656; d. early 1716 in East Greenwich since on April 28, 1716, in a recorded agreement between his widow and her children as to his estate he is referred to as "lately deceased."* m. about 1685 *Sarah Greene,* daughter of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene of Warwick, R. I., and therefore a sister of Mary Greene, first wife of James^{2} Reynolds, and a half sister of Elizabeth Greene, wife of Francis^{2} Reynolds.§

12. Henry^{3}, b. July 31, 1686, in East Greenwich; d. Nov. 5, 1726; m. March 7, 1709, in East Greenwich, *Mary Jenkins,* daughter of Zachariah of East Greenwich. By the terms of tho above agreement as to his father's estate he received his father' farm which lay just across the Potowomut River from the northeast end of the original James^{1} Reynolds' homestead, but sold it shortly on Feb. 7, 1716-7 to Jabez Greene. After that he moved away, it is thought to South Kingstown. On April 30, 1717, "Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich was admitted freeman."¶ There undoubtedly were several children, but only the record of one son has been established which is here given:

13. John^{4}, b. Sept. 10, 1710, in Kingstown; d. Aug. 18, 1794, in Exeter; m. Oct. 24, 1748, *Abigail Sherman,* b. March 22, 1714; d. July 30, 1798. He was known as "John Reynolds, Tailor," to distinguish him from all the other John Reynolds. He is so designated in the 1774 Census, published elsewhere in this 1922 R. F. A. Report. He lived first in South Kingstown and later in Exeter where his will is recorded.‖

18. Stephen^{5}, b. Dec. 5, 1749.

19. Henry^{5}, b. July 23, 1751.

20. Mary^{5}, b. April 20, 1753.

21. Sarah^{5}.

22. Hannah^{5}.

23. John^{5}.

24. Martha^{5}.

27. John^{3} b. June 10, 1688, in East Greenwich; d. after 1716, since named in above agreement as to his father's estate by which he receives £20 and land his father had in Westerly. m. - - - - - - -. Ch:*

30. Sarah^{3}, b. Jan. 5, 1689-90 in East Greenwich; d. after 1716, since named in said agreement to receive £10. m. - - - - - *Briggs* (being so named in said agreement).

31. Deliverance^{3}, b. Dec. 2, 1692, in East Greenwich; d. after 1716, since named in agreement to receive £12, 10s. m. - - - - - - - -.

32. Mary^{3}, d. after 1716, since named in agreement to receive £12, 10s., and a feather bed. m. - - - - - - - -.

33. James^{3}, b. after April, 1695; d. after April, 1716, since named in agreement to receive £50 when of age, and hence not yet 21 in April, 1716.

34. Thomas^{3}, b. after April, 1695; d. after April, 1716, since named in agreement to receive £50 when of age.

35. Deborah^{3}, b. after April, 1698, since named in agreement to receive £15 and a chest when eighteen or at marriage. m§ - - - - - - - -.

---

* East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 110. This John^{3} Reynolds could have been John Reynolds who m. Rebecca Coggeshall (dau. John and Patience of Newport). She was b. June 20, 1667, and therefore about same age as John^{3}. R. I. Hist. Magaz., Vol. V, p. 176; Newport Hist. Magaz., Vol. II, p. 190.

‡ Austin's Gen. Dict. R. I., p. 8.

¶ East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. I, p. 85.

‖ East Greenwich Land Evidence, Vol. 1, p. 53 (reverse paging).

* Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 363.

§ "The Greenes of R. I.," by Gen. Greene, edited by Mrs. Clark, pp. 65, 85-87.

The Reynolds Family Association of America
1892-1922 Thirty-First Annual Report.

C S.
71
R4633.

¶ R. I. Col. Recs., Vol. 4, p. 216.

‖ Exeter Probate Records, Vol. 6, p. 12.

* In 1739 a "John Reynolds m. Deborah Wightman" in Kingstown. Arnold's Vital Recs., Vol. 5, p. 38. John Wightman in his will dated Dec. 3, 1746 and proved in Exeter May 8, 1750, mentions his "daughter Deborah Reynolds wife of John Reynolds Jr." Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 227. These records may refer to a John^{4}, son of John^{3} (of Henry^{2}) Reynolds above.

§ Either of the following marriages may refer to Deborah^{3} above. On March 20, 1725-6, Deborah Reynolds m. Ichabod Potter, in So. Kingstown. New Eng. Gen. & Hist. Reg., Vol. 67, p. 286. On June 16, 1725-6 Deborah Reynolds m. Joshua Coggeshall of E. Greenwich, in No. Kingstown.

There follows an inventory which is quite illegible except for the statement that it is:

An inventory of the moveable Estate of -------- Raynolds Deceased who departed ---------------- of June, A.D. 1739.

£428 --------

(*Signed*) ROBERT SPENCER,
JOHN REYNOLDS, JUN.

The witnesses appeared and the will was proved on Sept. 11, 1739. The will was recorded on Sept. 13, 1739.

Robert Spencer, who signed the inventory, had married the widow of Joseph's^2 eldest son Joseph^3, and John Reynolds, Jun., was a son of the said Joseph^3.

Children of Joseph^2 Reynolds and his first wife were Nos. 125, 126, 129, 140, 160, 165, 167, 189, 192 following:*

125. JOSEPH^3, b. about 1672-3, in Kingstown, R. I.; d. April, 1722, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. about 1696, *Susannah Babcock*, daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock, of Westerly, R. I. See p. 92 for history and children of Joseph^3.

126. DEBORAH^3, b. about 1673-4, in Kingstown, R. I.; m. about 1695, *Job Babcock*, a brother of Joseph's^3 wife Susannah.

129. ROBERT^3, b. about 1676-7; d. early in 1715-6, in North Kingstown, R. I., since his will was proved March 12, 1715-6, and he had executed a codicil to his will earlier in the same year. m. about 1700, *Deliverance Smith*, b. about 1684, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Gereardy) Smith, of Portsmouth (Prudence Island), R. I. She was left £100 and a silver cup in her father's will dated March 19, 1716.‡ She m. (2) July 6, 1718, in South Kingstown, *Joseph Tefft*.

130. Robert^4, b. about 1702. This Robert^4 sold his father's land in the 727 acre purchase to his uncle John^3 Reynolds.¶

131. Mary^4, b. Feb. 5, 1704.

132. Deborah^4, b. about 1708.

133. John^4, b. about 1712; d. after 1756. m. *Susannah Sheldon*, b. Oct. 23, 1720, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Potter) Sheldon, of South Kingstown.

"John Reynolds, son of Robert, of North Kingstown" was admitted freeman April 30, 1734§. He moved to South Kingstown. Some of his descendants lived in Essex, Vermont.

135. Susannah^5.

---

* The order in which the children of Joseph^2 are listed, after the first three, follows in a general way the order in which they are named in Joseph^2's will. It seems reasonably certain that the sons were all born of the first wife except Robert 2nd^3, but the allocation of the daughters to the first or second wife is more or less guesswork.

‡ Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 183.

¶ Land Evidences North Kingstown, Vol. 7A, p. 43; Vol. 7B, p. 84.

§ R. I. Col. Recs., Vol. 4, p. 494.

136. Deliverance^5.

137. Robert^5, b. Feb., 1750; d. 1826. m. 1779, *Anna Pierce*.

140. JAMES^3, b* —. Oct. 7, 1705,¶ *Sarah* --------. The date of this marriage makes it necessarily refer to James^3, of Joseph^2, James^2 died without leaving issue, and the sons named James of Henry^2 and Francis^2 were both too young to marry in 1705.

He bought land in West Greenwich from his father in 1717 as has been shown.‖

He is named in his father's will at the head of the list of surviving sons in 1730.

141. Ch.: James^4, b. Feb. 12, 1705-6, in North Kingstown.§ m. Oct. 25, 1725-6, in East Greenwich, *Alice Spink*, b. Nov. 7, 1705, daughter of Ishmael and Deliverance (Hall) Spink, of East and West Greenwich, and granddaughter of Robert Spink, one of the first settlers in Quidnesett with James^1 Reynolds.[a]

"James Reynolds, Jr., of East Greenwich," was admitted freeman May 2, 1727.[b] This must refer to a son of the James^3 (of Joseph^2) because James^3 (of Henry^2) was under age in 1716, and James^3 (of Francis^2) only married in 1717, so that neither of them could have had a James, Jr., old enough to be a freeman in 1727.

142. William^4, m. Sept. 18, 1729, in East Greenwich,[c] *Deborah Greene*, dau. of Benjamin, dec'd. This record specifies "William Reynolds, son of James," and only James^3 (of Joseph^2) could have had a son old enough to marry in 1729. William and Deborah lived in West Greenwich where were born:

143. Sarah^5, b. March 31, 1730.
144. Caleb^5, b. June 21, 1731.
145. David^5, b. June 17, 1734.
146. Griffin^5, b. June 11, 1737.
147. Benjamin^5, b. Oct. 25, 1740.
148. James^5, b. Aug. 21, 1748.

151. John^4, b. July 26, 1717, in East Greenwich.[d]

152. Ann^4, b. Oct. 9, 1719, in East Greenwich.[d] She m.[e]

153. Mercy^4, b. July 6, 1722, in East Greenwich.[d] She m.[f]

---

* Perhaps he was the James Reynolds b. Feb. 20, 1686, whom Austin attributes to James^2 Reynolds; p. 363.

¶ Arnold's Vital Recs. of R. I., Vol. 5, p. 38.

‖ East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 2, p. (211) 196.

§ Arnold's Vital Recs. of R. I., Vol. 5, p. 92.

[a] Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 189.

[b] R. I. Col. Recs., Vol. 4, p. 386.

[c] Arnold's Vital Records of R. I., Vol. 1, p. 60.

[d] Arnold's Vital Records of R. I., Vol. 1, p. 142.

[e] Perhaps she was the Ann Reynolds who m. Joseph Barber on Mch. 1, 1738-9 in East Greenwich. Arnold, Vol. 1, p. 60.

[f] Perhaps she was the Mercy Reynolds who m. John Mumford on Oct. 14, 1742 in Exeter. Arnold, Vol. 5, p. 26.

236. *GEORGE⁴, b. Aug. 14, 1708, in North Kingstown, R. I.; m. Sept. 14, 1729, in North Kingstown, R. I., *Joanna Spencer,* b. Sept. 30, 1711, daughter of Robert and Theodosia (Whaley) Spencer. On Nov. 7, 1723, her father married George⁴ Reynolds' mother as has been noted.

By agreement with his brother Samuel⁴, dated April 13, 1733, as to the land left them by their father's will, George⁴ took the eastern part of his father's homestead farm, and the west part of the 100 acres which had been bought from Thomas Eldred.‡

He lived all his life in Exeter (part of North Kingstown before 1742) where he is frequently mentioned in the town records and held various town offices.

On July 6, 1749, he brought in an account as administrator of the estate of his father-in-law and step-father, Robert Spencer, who had died in 1748.¶

In 1766 George and Joanna Reynolds are in the list of members of the Exeter Baptist Church.‖

On May 5, 1747, "George Reynolds, of Exeter," took the oath against bribery and corruption, and in the list of freemen.

There is a list of children born to "George and Joanna Reynolds" in the Exeter records, beginning with the year following the organization of the town, but as George and Joanna were married in 1729 there must have been several born earlier. This is practically proved by the fact that George's⁴ brother, Samuel⁴, in his will dated Sept. 9, 1739, made a bequest "to the eldest sons of my brothers George and John Reynolds."

237. Robert⁵, m. Jan. 20, 1757, in Exeter,[a] *Eunice Waite.* In the Exeter Tax List of 1762, "Robert Reynolds, son of George," is taxed £0-6-6. In 1766 Eunice Reynolds is in list of members of the Exeter Baptist Church, but as Robert's name does not appear there he had probably died by that time.‖

(There were almost certainly other children born before 1742.)

Sarah b. 1741 m. Benjamin Wells

238. Lueza⁵, b. July 8, 1743, in Exeter.

239. George⁵, b. April 27, 1745, in Exeter; d. before 1751.

241. Lydia ~~Joseph~~⁵, b. Apr 4 1747 ~~July 9, 1749~~, in Exeter[b]

241. Joseph⁵, b. July 9, 1749, in Exeter.[b] } Twins.
242. Elizabeth⁵, b. July 9, 1749, in Exeter }

---

* There was a George Reynolds of Westerly admitted freeman on Feb., 1727-8 who may possibly have been George⁴ above, since we can find no other record of his admission as such, and we know his mother's family, the Babcocks, came from Westerly. R. I. Col. Recs, Vol. 4, p. 399. However, it is more likely that this was another George Reynolds not yet placed, and connected in some way with the George Reynolds of West Greenwich admitted freeman May 1, 1756 (R. I. Col. Recs., Vol. 5, p. 488); and the Mary Reynolds, widow of George, who came with four children to Exeter on Jan. 7, 1768, bringing a Certicate from West Greenwich. (Original among Exeter Papers of R. I. Historical Society.)

‡ Exeter Land Evidences (O.D.), Vol. 4, p. 369.

¶ Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R. I.," p. 187.

‖ Narragansett Historical Register, Vol. 2, p. 3.

[a] Arnold's "Vital Recs. of R. I.," Vol. 5, p. 26.

[b] "Joseph Reynolds, son of George," is given in the 1774 Census as living in Exeter with family of one boy and one girl under age. Presumably his wife had died as there is no adult woman recorded in the family. "R. I. Census of 1774," arranged by J. R. Bartlett (1857), p. 166.

243. George⁵, b. Dec. 30, 1751, in Exeter; d. July 1, 1753.
244. Joanna⁵, b. March 12, 1755, in Exeter.

245. DEBORAH⁴, b. Dec. 13, 1711, in North Kingstown.

246. SAMUEL⁴, b. ---- 7, 1714, in North Kingstown; d. Sept., 1739, there. His will, dated Sept. 9, was proved Sept. 18, 1739. He m. Dec. 31, 1732, in East Greenwich, *Ann Gardiner,* b. East Greenwich, June 8, 1712; d. after 1762; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Ann (Briggs) Gardiner.* After the death of her husband, Samuel Reynolds, she m. second, April 19, 17 --, in North Kingstown, John Aylesworth, of Warwick. Samuel⁴, by his will left the homestead to his son, Thomas⁵, after reaching 21 years of age. It would seem that this was the share of Joseph³ Reynolds' homestead which Samuel⁴ received from his father's estate. Apparently was the northwest corner of the old 727-acre purchase, and the land which Thomas⁵ sold to John Reynolds, Jr., on Feb. 11, 1755.§ Samuel made his brother John his executor. Samuel and Ann (Gardiner) Reynolds had:

251. Thomas⁵, (see next paragraph following), b. March 16, 1733.

251a. Freelove⁵, b. Oct. 21, 1735, m. June 8, 1755, in Exeter, *John Kenyon.*

251b. Abigal⁵, b. March 11, 1738, m. Sept. 27, 1758, in East Greenwich, *Elkanah Johnson.*

251. Thomas⁵, son of preceding Samuel⁴, b. March 16, 1733; m. Sept. 22, 1749, in West Greenwich, *Elizabeth Hopkins,* who was b. Sept. 22, 1729, dau. Wm. and Mary (Tibbits) Hopkins, and granddau. of Joseph and Martha (Whaley) Hopkins, and great-granddau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Mills) Whaley. Thomas and Elizabeth had: 252. Samuel⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1752, in West Greenwich (see next paragraph following this). 253. Thomas⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1753. 254. Joseph⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1756. 255. Henry⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1758.

252. Samuel⁶, son of Thomas and grandson of Samuel⁴, (preceding two paragraphs) b. Feb. 12, 1752, West Greenwich; d. consumption, March 24, 1828, Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y. He was probably the Rev. Sold. No. 400, p. 102, 1916 R. F. A. Report. He m. Dec. 4, 1777, *Amey Weaver,* b. Nov. 18, 1758-9; d. apoplexy, June 26, 1833, Buffalo, N. Y.; dau. Peleg and Eunice (Nichols) Weaver. Samuel buried Eaton N. Y.; Amey buried

---

* "The Gardiners of Narragansett, 1638," by Caroline E. Robinson, edit. Rev. Danl. Goodwin, Providence, 1919. See especially p. 16 for Samuel Reynolds and ancestry of Ann⁴ Gardiner. This Gardiner genealogy contains a fascinating account of the old Quakeress, Herodias (Long) Hicks, first wife of George Gardiner, p. 1, from whom the children of Captain Samuel and Ann (Gardiner) Reynolds are descended. This Gardiner Genealogy relates of Herodias: " . . . she was a Quaker and a fanatic at that, cheerfully walking from Newport to Boston, with a young child in her arms to receive a whipping at the post for her religious beliefs." Her first husband, Hicks, after coming to R. I., deserted her, going to New Amsterdam, or, as she expressed it, "to the Dutch," taking with him most of the property left to her by her mother.

‡ Land Evidences, Exeter, O.D., Vol. 6, p. 356.

V, 1

dence will ever remember with gratitude the successful services he rendered during the fourteen years as Chairman of this committee. Generous, broad-minded and warm-hearted, he was beloved by all who knew him, and his memory will long be cherished by the people of this city and state, for whose interests he ever labored.

WHEREAS, The Board of Police Commissioners for the City of Providence has learned with feelings of deepest sorrow and regret of the removal by death of one of its members, and

WHEREAS, By the death of Frank Fuller Olney this Board has lost a stanch friend and earnest worker and the city of Providence a public servant who has labored zealously for the improvement of the several city and state departments with which he was connected, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That we, the members of the Board of Police Commissioners for the city of Providence, do hereby express our profound sorrow and regret at the death of our beloved associate. During the two years of service as Chairman of the Board, he gave the closest attention to every detail of work at great personal sacrifice, that he might counsel wisely when the time for action arrived. He was always courteous to people who had occasion to call upon him and his kind words and ready response to those in need of material assistance will cause him to be remembered with love and reverence by hundreds of beneficiaries.

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of Mr. Olney.

WHEREAS, The Board of Park Commissioners learn with feelings of the deepest sorrow of the death of Frank Fuller Olney, a member of the Board since January 7th, 1895, and its President since January 10th, 1903, and whereas by the death of Frank Fuller Olney this Board has lost a valued member and the city of Providence an earnest worker, who faithfully labored for the improvement of the Parks of this city, as well as for its highest interests in all other departments, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That we, the members of the Board of Park Commissioners of the city of Providence, do hereby express our heartfelt sorrow and regret at the death of our beloved associate.

RESOLVED, That on the minutes of this meeting be entered the sincere regrets of his associates, with their appreciation of his ability and courtesy as presiding officer of this Board, and his devotion to the work of the commission, and also that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of the deceased President.

The First Light Infantry Regiment gave appropriate expression to their feelings in the memorial service held in the Captain's honor at the Church of Our Savior on Monday, Dec. 14, 1903. The entire regiment was present in full dress uniform, Chaplain Whittemore preached the sermon, and the simple services were such as the one whose memory they honored would himself have chosen. What he was to his comrades in that organization is indicated in the resolutions they adopted:

We, the members of the First Light Infantry Regiment of Providence, Rhode Island, in appreciation of our great loss in the death of our comrade,

FRANK FULLER OLNEY,

in meeting assembled have

RESOLVED, That we can not adequately express our grief that there should be taken from us one who, for more than twenty consecutive years, gave his constant thought and energy for the success of this Regiment, which as private and officer he served loyally and faithfully.

RESOLVED, That we dwell with loving memory upon those genial traits of his character which endeared him to all, and with pride upon those abilities by which our comrade merited and attained the highest civic honors.

RESOLVED, That we will endeavor to maintain the enthusiasm which he inspired by striving earnestly for the welfare of the regiment he so dearly loved.

For the Regiment,

Walter J. Comstock,
Walter J. Lewis,
Samuel A. Howland,
Herbert A. Daniels,
J. Henry Davenport,
John A. S. Gammons,
John E. Pickup,
Frederick Hayes,
John C. Pegram, Jr.,
F. Lee Whittemore.

The Rhode Island Yacht Club sent the following:

WHEREAS, Frank Fuller Olney, Commodore of the Rhode Island Yacht Club, since February 24, 1902, died at his home in Providence, October 24, 1903, and whereas the Rhode Island Yacht Club has sustained a most severe loss in the removal of one so esteemed and beloved by all, and one who took such an active personal interest in the affairs of this club and gave to it his generous support, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That we, the members of the Rhode Island Yacht Club, place on record this expression of profound sorrow for our loss, and be it further resolved that we hereby express sincerest sympathy to the family of our late Commodore, and that a copy of these resolutions be engrossed and forwarded to them.

Mr. Olney's remains were borne to their last resting place in Swan Point Cemetery, with the same lack of pomp and display which characterized him through life, but the hearts in Providence who knew him need the recollections of no elaborate funeral services to fix his name in their memory.

HON. JOHN JONATHAN REYNOLDS.

There were three early settlements of the Reynolds family in Rhode Island: Jonathan at Bristol; John, called John the Carpenter, in what is now Exeter, and James in what is now North Kingstown. By the marriage of three sons of said James to three daughters of James Greene, we have the ancestry of their descendants back to Henry, King of France, 1030, and to Robert, Earl of Leicester, England, 1310, a record of which is in the possession of Hon. John Jonathan Reynolds.

There are various incorrect reports of the genealogy of the family of James of North Kingstown. One of these is that William Reynolds, who was associated with Roger Williams and others in the compact, was the progenitor, the father of James, who, Savage says, with his family of seven sons and three daughters, settled in Rhode Island. (This in face of the fact that the children of said James were not born until from 1648 to 1670.) Another report is that William came to New England from Gloucestershire, England, via the Bermudas, with three sons, James, John and Samuel. The records there contain no evidence of it. It is very significant, that if William was the father of James he, with so many sons, did not honor his father by naming one of them William. All the reports of William's con-

V. 1

nection with this line have been tested, and no evidence has rewarded the investigations.

There are many erroneous reports of the genealogy of this line, but the record (which invites criticism) beginning with James Reynolds, whose will is on record in North Kingstown, R. I., as proved in 1702, is as follows:

(I) James Reynolds married Deborah, and had children: John, born Oct. 12, 1648, was killed in the great swamp fight, Dec. 19, 1675; James, born Oct. 28, 1650, married (first) Feb. 20, 1685, Mary Greene, and second ———; Joseph, born Nov. 27, 1652, married second Mary ———; Henry, born Jan. 1, 1656, married Sarah Greene; Deborah, born Feb. 12, 1658, married John Sweet; Francis, born Oct. 12, 1662, married Elizabeth Greene; Mercy, born Dec. 22, 1664, married Thomas Nichols; Robert was born in 1666; Benjamin, in 1669; Elizabeth, in 1670.

(II) Francis Reynolds, son of James, was born Oct. 12, 1662, and died April 14, 1722. He married (first) Elizabeth Greene, born Oct. 17, 1668, daughter of James Greene, and had four children: Francis, born in 1689, married Mary Greene; Peter, born 1691, died 1761; James, born in 1693, married Dec. 7, 1717, Hannah Jenkins; Jabez, born in 1695, died June 3, 1759. Francis Reynolds married (second) Elizabeth Berry, and had four daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, Deborah and Susannah.

(III) Peter Reynolds, son of Francis, was born in 1691, died 1761. His father gave him one-third of the farm on Grand Plain, Exeter, and on this he settled in 1717. In 1744 he purchased the estate where Allen Reynolds now lives, at Davisville. Peter Reynolds and his wife Sarah had five children: John; Joseph; Francis; Jonathan, who married Mary Tanner; and Benjamin.

(IV) John Reynolds, son of Peter, born in North Kingstown in 1718, died Oct. 9, 1804. He married (first), July 15, 1744, Phebe Tillinghast, and had two children: Phebe, born Jan. 2, 1747, who married John Kenyon; and Welthan, born April 20, 1749, who died Feb. 11, 1823. John Reynolds married (second) Anne Utter, born Oct. 28, 1725, daughter of William Utter, and she died April 28, 1787. She had children: William, born July 19, 1753, died Oct. 4, 1841; Benjamin, born April 19, 1756, died Feb. 19, 1820; and Anne, born Aug. 9, 1751, married Giles Olin, Dec. 17, 1769, and went to Vermont.

(V) William Reynolds, son of John, was born July 19, 1753, and died Oct. 4, 1841. His first wife was his second cousin, Esther, daughter of John, son of James Reynolds. She was born Aug. 11, 1755, and died Sept. 7, 1822. Their children were: Jonathan, born March 31, 1774, died Sept. 12, 1851; Nicholas, born Dec. 12, 1775, died Jan. 19, 1822; James, born April 7, 1777, died Nov. 18, 1856; Silas, born Oct. 17, 1782, died July 22, 1814; Zebulon U., born Nov. 15, 1786, died Dec. 15, 1837; Esther, born Aug. 19, 1788, died Dec. 31, 1850; William Job, born March 12, 1791, died July 14, 1833; Samuel Watson, born April 13, 1795, died Sept. 15, 1863; and Daniel, born March 13, 1797, died March 23, 1821. William Reynolds' second wife was Mary Razee, widow, who died March 4, 1847, aged ninety-two years. Mr. Reynolds was a house builder, and built many of the houses now standing in Wickford. He was ensign of the First Company, Train-band, in June, 1775; and was a private in a Rhode Island Troop under Capt. Clarke and Col. Brown, and received a pension from the United States for his services. (See Vol. XII, p. 338, "Vital Statistics of Rhode Island.") Late in life he became almost blind, and his death was due to a fall down a flight of stairs.

(VI) Jonathan Reynolds, son of William, was born in North Kingstown, R. I., March 31, 1774. He was killed by an engine at Davisville on the New York, Providence & Boston railroad, Sept. 12, 1851. Mr. Reynolds was married Jan. 20, 1803, to Mary Spink, born March 25, 1773, daughter of Nicholas and Anne Spink, and she died Feb. 23, 1851, the mother of the following children: Esther Chapoone, born Sept. 1, 1804, died Feb. 8, 1875; Helen Maria Williams, born Jan. 29, 1806, died Feb. 19, 1869; Mary Mehitable, born Aug. 16, 1807, died Feb. 24, 1901; Hannah Ann Utter, born May 15, 1810, died Nov. 1, 1889; John Jonathan, born Dec. 7, 1812; and William Peter, born May 21, 1816, died Oct. 1, 1817.

Previous to 1805 Mr. Reynolds engaged in carpentering, and at that time engaged in a retail variety business, which he gave over to his son, John J., in 1835. He was town clerk from 1813 to 1836, was a director of the North Kingstown Bank from 1819, and president thereof from 1834 to the time of his death. At the time of this event the Providence *Journal* contained the following tribute to his memory. "In North Kingstown, 12th inst., Mr. Jonathan Reynolds, in the seventy-eighth year of his life. Mr. Reynolds was one of our most prominent citizens, and from his close connection with the affairs of this town for the past fifty years might be truly said to have been of it a living record. During that time he has been selected for the highest political and social preferments within its gift, having for several years represented it in both branches of the Legislature of this State; for upwards of twenty consecutive years been elected its town clerk, and for nearly twenty years previous, and at the time of his death, was president of the North Kingstown Bank. Not only in public life did he stand prominently in our community, but in the various relations of private and social life; an ever kind and indulgent parent, his memory will ever be cherished in grateful remembrance; as a man of sterling integrity, untiring industry, a sentinel always on duty, an open handed, public spirited citizen (in this he leaves

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF RHODE ISLAND;

COMPRISING THREE GENERATIONS OF SETTLERS

WHO CAME BEFORE 1690.

(WITH MANY FAMILIES CARRIED TO THE FOURTH GENERATION.)

BY

JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN.

WITH ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
by JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN

and ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY

AND A NEW FOREWORD
by ALBERT T. KLYBERG
Librarian, The Rhode Island Historical Society

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

Ref.
F A935
78 1969

III. **Thomas,** b. 1658, Jul. 12. d. 1696 ± Providence, R. I.
m.
Eleanor, b. d. 1696 + of

1687, Sep. 1. Taxed 4*s.*

1696, Jun. 24. Eleanor Ralph, widow and administratrix of Thomas, sold Peter Stone, for £6, 10*s.*, northerly half of a 50 acre lot laid out near dwelling house of Samuel Ralph, given me since decease of my husband Thomas Ralph.

1708, Jun. 4. The guardians (viz: Richard Searle and Roger Burlingame), of two daughters of deceased Thomas Ralph, proceeded to divide the real estate. To eldest daughter Alice Searle, wife of Richard Searle, 50 acres which Richard Searle's house stands on, and two shares of meadow adjoining on each side of Mashantatack Brook, and a piece of land lying by Samuel Ralph, son of deceased. To the other daughter, Eleanor Ralph, her father's home lot and other land.

IV. **Sarah,** b. 1661, Dec. 4. d.
m.
——— **Benjamin,** b. d. of Benjamin.

V. **Deliverance,** b. 1666, Aug. 20. d.

REYNOLDS.

William, b. d. Providence, R. I.
m.
——— b. d.

1637. He and certain others were to pay in consideration of ground at present granted unto them, 2*s.*, 6*d.*, apiece.

1637, Aug. 20 (or a little later.) He and twelve others signed the following compact: "We whose names are hereunder, desirous to inhabit in the town of Providence, do promise to subject ourselves in active and passive obedience to all such orders or agreements as shall be made for public good of the body in an orderly way, by the major consent of the present inhabitants, masters of families, incorporated together in Town fellowship, and others whom they shall admit unto them only in civil things."

1640, Jul. 27. He and thirty-eight others signed an agreement for a form of government.

1, Nov. 17. He and twelve others complained in a letter to Massachusetts of the "insolent and riotous carriage of Samuel Gorton and his company;" and therefore the petitioners desire Massachusetts to "lend us a neighbor-like helping hand," &c.

1644, Jan. 30. He and others of Providence, testified as to the outrage on Warwick settlers by Massachusetts.

1645, Jan. 27. He sold Robert Williams all his houses and home share and three small pieces of meadow. On the same date he sold to William Field a share of 6 acres on Fox's Hill.

1646, Apr. 27. He sold to Thomas Lawton his valley containing 80 acres, and 3 acres meadow, "provided that if in case hereafter the town shall be put to any charge about Indians, that he or they that doth possess the land shall pay their share."

I. **James,** b. d. 1700. Kings Town, R. I.
m.
Deborah, b. d. of

1665, May 13 He and others petitioned the Assembly for accommodation of land in Kings Province.

1671, May 20. He took oath of allegiance.

1671. Constable.

1673, Dec. 26. He and wife Deborah, deeded to son John, 50 acres.

1677, May 2. He and others petitioned the Assembly for instruction, assistance and advice, as to the oppressions they suffer under from the colony of Connecticut.

1677, May 24. He and the others who had been carried away prisoners to Hartford, had a letter written to them by the Rhode Island authorities: "that you might receive all suitable encouragement that as you continue true to your engagement to this colony and upon that account are kept prisoners, we shall equally bear your charges of imprisonment, and with all expedition address ourselves to his Majesty for relief."

1679, Jul. 29. He and forty-one other inhabitants of Narragansett petitioned the King that he "would put an end to these differences about the government thereof, which hath been so fatal to the prosperity of the place; animosities still arising in peoples minds as they stand affected to this or that government."

1684, Apr. 29. He and wife Deborah deeded 100 acres in East Greenwich to son James.

1687. Overseer of the Poor.

1688. Grand Jury.

1690. Conservator of the Peace.

1692, Apr. 3. He deeded a slave named Elizabeth to son-in-law Thomas Nichols and Mercy his wife, if said slave be alive at decease of the grantor.

1699, Jan. 21. He deeded a negro boy named John to son Francis, to be his at death of grantor.

1699, Mar. 22. He deeded 50 acres to son Henry.

1699, Jun. 5. He ratified a deed to granddaughter Sarah Aires and her male heirs, having previously omitted to use the word heirs when deeding to son John.

1700, Sep. 21. A declaration was made by John Sweet, that James Reynolds, Sr., made a deed of gift to daughter Deborah and her husband John Sweet, of a negro girl Betty, but that afterwards he gave Betty freedom when she should arrive at thirty years of age, and to this John Sweet and his wife consented. Allusion was also made to the will of James Reynolds.

1703, Mar. 14. The executor of his will, viz: his son James, took a receipt from his brother Henry for £5, legacy, and receipts also from brothers Joseph and Francis.

I. { **Samuel,**
m.
Elizabeth,
{ d. 1777 ±
{ b.
d.

3. Silvanus,

He was a cooper.

1738, Jan. 16. He sold Benjamin Westcott (son of Benjamin), 24 rods at Mashantatack for 16*s*.

1744, Dec. 29. He and wife Elizabeth sold to Ezekiel Warner, for £750, homestead farm of 46 acres where I dwell in Mashantatack, reserving 4 rods square for a burying place where my honoured father and mother and some other of my friends and relations are already buried.

1770, Nov. 13. Cranston. He deeded son Samuel, for love, &c., 6 acres and dwelling house, and three years later had same deeded back.

1776, Apr. 23. He, being incapable of caring for his estate by reason of old age, Caleb Potter was appointed guardian, but in September following his rights were restored.

1777, Dec. 25. Mr. Knight was appointed to settle with Caleb Potter, concerning Samuel Ralph's estate.

1781, Nov. 24. Caleb Potter, former guardian unto Samuel Ralph, deceased, was called upon for an account.

II. { **Alice,**
m.
Ricard Searle,
{ b.
d.
{ b.
d. 1771, Dec. 22. of Edward & Ann (Grove) Searle.

1. Thomas,
2. Edward,
3. Richard,
4. Alice,

III. { **Eleanor,**
m.
Thomas Burlingame,
{ b.
d. 1766 +
{ b. 1688, May 29.
d. 1770, Jan. 7. of Thomas & Martha (Lippitt) Burlingame.

1. Thomas,
2. Peter,
3. Barbara,
4. Esther,
5. Eleanor,
6. Susanna,
7. Ann,
8. Wait,

REYNOLDS.

I. { **John,**
m.
———
{ b. 1648, Oct. 12.
d. 1675.
{ b.
d. of

Kings Town, R. I.

1. Sarah,

1675. He was killed by the Indians in this year.

II. { **James,**
m. (1) 1685, Feb. 19.
Mary Greene,
m. (2)
Joanna,
{ b. 1650, Oct. 28.
d.
{ b. 1660, Sep. 8
d. of James & Deliverance (Potter) Greene.
{ b.
d. of

Kings Town, R. I

1. James, 1686, Feb. 20

1679, Jul. 29. He signed the petition to the King.

1687, Sep. 6. Taxed 7*s*., 5½*d*.

1699, Mar. 2. He and Joanna, were witnesses to a deed from James Reynolds, Sr., to his son Henry.

1714, Sep. 23. He sold his brother Benjamin, half of a farm for £22.

III. { **Joseph,**
m.
Susanna,
{ b. 1652, Nov. 27.
d. 1722.
{ b.
d. of

North Kingstown, R. I.

(She m. (2) 1723, Nov. 7, Robert Spencer.)

1679, Jul. 29. Kings Town. He signed the petition to the King.

1687, Sep. 6. Taxed 5*s*., 10*d*.

1714, Sep. 14. He deeded son Benjamin, for love, &c., half of a tract of land in East Greenwich, bought of brother Henry.

1722, Apr. Will—proved. Exs. wife Susanna and brother Job Babcock. To eldest son Joseph, half of farm where he lives. To son John, the other half of said farm. To wife Susanna, homestead farm for life. To sons George and Samuel, certain land, equally. To son John, a yoke of oxen and two cows, at age. To daughter Elizabeth Rogers, £20. To daughters Susanna, Deborah and Mary, a feather bed each and sum of money at age.

Perhaps he had an earlier wife than Susanna.

> REYNOLDS. 3d column. III. Joseph d. 1739; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) Mercy. Children, 1, Joseph. 2, John. 3, Robert. 4, Benjamin. Erase previous record of Joseph who d. 1722 and had wife ~~Sarah~~ and 9 children. (This latter was Joseph Jr., son of Joseph above), 1713. He and wife ~~Mary~~ deeded land to son John, who gave bond to support father and mother-in-law (i. e. step-mother). 1739 will-proved. Exx. wife Mercy. He mentions sons John and Robert. Rest of will much burned.

Susanna
Mercy

1. Joseph,
2. Benjamin,
3. George,
4. Samuel,
5. Elizabeth,
6. John,
7. Susanna,
8. Deborah,
9. Mary,

IV. { **Henry,**
m.
Sarah Greene,
{ b. 1656, Jan. 1.
d. 1716.
{ b. 1664, Mar. 27.
d. 1716 + of James & Deliverance (Potter) Greene.

Kings Town, East Greenwich, R. I.

1. Henry, 1686, Jul. 3
2. John, 1688, Jun. 1
3. Sarah, 1690, Jan. 5
4. Deliverance 1692, Dec. 2
5. Mary,
6. James,
7. Thomas,
8. Deborah,
9. Elisha, 1706.

1679, Jul. 29. He signed the petition to the King.

1696, Jun. 15. He and wife Sarah sold John Knowlman, certain land at Coweset, for £10.

1699, Apr. 1. He sold Richard Mitchell, one-ninth of a 90 acre farm in East Greenwich, for £4.

1716, Apr. 28. Agreement between Sarah Reynolds, widow of Henry, lately deceased intestate, and her son Henry, &c. Henry to give brother John, £20, and deed of what land his father had in Westerly. To sister Sarah Briggs, £10. To sister Deliverance Reynolds, £12, 10*s*., within two years, and a feather bed. To sister Mary Reynolds, £12, 10*s*., and a feather bed. To brother James, £50, at age. To brother Thomas, £50, at age. To sister Deborah Reynolds, £15, at eighteen or marriage and a chest. To brother Elisha, £50, at age and a deed of certain land at Aquidneset. To widow Sarah, in lieu of dower, the new house that was her husband's to live in, half the cellar, half what is raised on the land, half the profits of stock and other movables, so long as either of sons James, Thomas or Elisha, dwell with her, &c., also six bushels of Indian corn, firewood, &c., while widow, the keep of two cows and of a beast to ride, &c.

Inventory, £126, 11*s*., 6*d*., viz: 2 oxen, 14 cows, 4 two years, 2 yearlings, 5 calves, mare, colt, 22 sheep, swine, gun, pewter (and £8, that is to be for the children, given them by their grandfather Greene not inventoried).

V. { **Deborah,**
m.
John Sweet,
{ b. 1658.
d. 1716 (—)
{ b.
d. 1716. of John & Elizabeth ( ) Sweet.

1. John,
2. Benjamin,
3. James,
4. Deborah,
5. Mary,

VI. { **Francis,**
m.
Elizabeth Greene,
{ b. 1662, Oct. 12.
d. 1722.
{ b. 1668, Oct. 17.
d. 1722 + of James & Elizabeth (Anthony) Greene.

North Kingstown, R. I.

1. Francis,
2. Peter,
3. James,
4. Jabez,
5. Elizabeth,
6. Deborah,
7. Mary,
8. Susanna,

1687, Sep. 6. Kings Town. Taxed 2*s*., 5*d*.

1707, Sep. 26. He bought of Sarah Barney, widow, of Newport, 37 acres in Kings Town, for £22.

1722, Apr. 14. Will—proved. Ex. son Jabez. To son Francis, half of farm where he dwells. To son Peter, the other half of farm where he dwells. To son James, two 50 acre lots. To son Jabez, land. To wife, a support by sons while she is a widow, corn being provided by James and meat and firewood by Jabez. To four daughters Elizabeth, Deborah, Mary and Susanna, £33, 10*s*., each. To son Jabez, rest of estate.

Inventory, £684, 7*s*., 3*d*., viz: pair of worsted combs, 2 spinning wheels, 2 linen wheels, &c.

Mary Welles, third child of Joseph, born in Colchester, England, about 1624, and was taken with her father to America in 1635, and about 1640 removed with her brother Isaac to Barnstable, Mass., where she lived, and died July 28, 1648. She was married in Barnstable in 1642, to Thomas Huckins of Barnstable (who died at sea, Nov. 9, 1679, aged 62). Children:

Lydia, born July 4, 1664, died July 28, 1644.
Mary, bapt. March 29, 1646.
Elizabeth, born 2d and bapt. Feb. 27, 1648, died Dec. 8, 1648.

Joseph Welles, of Scituate, the son of Isaac Welles, of Colchester, England; Boston, Scituate, and Barnstable, Mass.; was born at Barnstable, Mass., about 1642. He was married at Scituate 166[illegible] to Grace Dipple, of Scituate. Had a son.

Joseph, born at Barnstable, Mass., about 1667. He was married in 1705 to Abigail Smith.

PROGENITOR No. IV.

NATHANIEL WELLES, of Colchester, England, brother of Dea. Thomas Welles, of Ipswich, and Richard, of Salisbury, was born in Colchester, England, about year 1600. He emigrated to America in 1629.

He landed at Salem, or Boston, and took the Freeman's oath at the latter place, Nov. 2, 1637.—N. E. Gen. Reg., vol. 3, p 95.

He thence removed into Rhode Island about 1640, and made settlement in the wilderness upon a tract of over 400 acres of land purchased of the Narragansett Indians (near Wickford, where Richard Smith made settlement in 1639), and called the place of settlement "Wellstown," as now spelt. Here he lived the residue of his lifetime and died.

HIS CHILDREN:

Thomas Welles, born in Colchester, England, in year 1626.
John Welles " " " about 1630.
Naomi Welles " Salem or Ipswich, in year 1637.

"Thomas Welles, aged 42, in 1668. Naomi Welles, aged 31, in 1668."—Essex County, Mass., Records.

Tradition states that Nathaniel Welles was the first progenitor of the family in New England. That he was the owner and proprietor of extensive shipyards at or near Colchester, England, which he was obliged to abandon at his emigration in 1629, and which he stated on his settlement in Rhode Island, to have been more valuable than the whole Townships of Westerly, Newport and Charlestown.

Thomas Welles, Shipwright, first child of Nathaniel Welles, of England, was born in Colchester, England, in the year 1626, whence he was brought with his parents to America in 1629, and landed at or near Boston, Mass.

"Thomas Welles was one of the early band of planters at Pequot Harbor, probably on the ground in 1648, and certainly in 1649. He was a carpenter, and worked with Elderkin on Mills and Meeting Houses. The last notice of him, on the town record, is in 1661, when Welles and Elderkin were employed to repair the turret of the meeting house. No account can be found of the sale of his house or land. He may have left the settlement, or he may be concealed from our view by dwelling on a farm remote from the centre of business."—Caulkins' History of New London, pp. 355-356.

"In a list of the names who wrought at the Mill Dam we find the name of Thomas Welles."—Caulkins' History of New London, p. 74.

"Thomas Welles is found at Westerly, about the year 1677, engaged in constructing vessels at a ship-yard, on the Pawkatuck river. He is styled 'of Ipswich, shipwright.' In 1680, having a lawsuit with Amos Richardson, respecting a vessel of 48 tons burden, which he had contracted to build for him, two of his sons appeared as witnesses, viz.: Joseph, aged 22, and Thomas, seventeen. Judd, of Northampton, M. S."—Caulkins' History of New London.

He was in New London, Connecticut, from 1648 to 1651. Caulkins' History of New London says that "Thomas Welles,

carpenter, had a grant of land there in 1649, and that he was there in 1651. Having a natural taste for naval architecture he removed to Ipswich, where his uncle Thomas lived, and commenced the business of ship building, which he continued until the year 1677." In 1677, Thomas Welles, of Ipswich, Mass., bought a farm of 180 acres in Westerly, R. I., and soon after removed there with his two sons, Joseph and Thomas. The bargain between Amos Richardson, of Stonington, and Thomas Welles, of Ipswich, was made in July 1677. At that time Connecticut claimed Westerly, or a part of it, as a part of Stonington. The farm was on east side of Pawkatuck River (now Westerly), and Welles agreed to build a vessel of 48 tons and furnish all the wood and iron (but not the rigging) to pay for the land. He came on and made preparations to build the vessel, but he soon ascertained that the land and house were claimed also by Rhode Island authorities, and as he was in danger of losing his estate he refused to build the vessel. Richardson sued Welles in the lower court, and then the case was carried up to the Court of Assistants at Hartford, where it lasted until 1680, at which time the two sons, Joseph, aged 22, and Thomas, 17 (witnesses in the suit), appear in the strife. Rhode Island got Westerly, and Welles his farm by paying something to Rhode Island."—Sylvester Judd, of Northampton, Historical Recollections of Connecticut Controversies.

"At the time of his removal and settlement at Westerly it comprised Charlestown and Hopkinton. He lived in the Hopkinton portion, the residue of his lifetime, and died Feb. 12th, 1700, aged 74. He was interred in the burial place called "Chimney Orchard," on the estate first purchased by his father, the founder of the family in Rhode Island."

"Thomas Welles took the oath of fidelity to the Colony at Westerly, Sept. 17, 1679."—R. I. Historical Collection, vol. 3, p. 103.

Westerly Records of Town Meetings, etc., vol. 2, p. 42.—"A list of all ye freemen of Westerly from its first settlement," Thomas Welles, Senior, and others.

Westerly Records, Book 4, p. 2.—"Inhabitants of Westerly March 3d, 1679," Thomas Welles, Senr., and others.

Thomas Welles was married in Boston, about 1655. His wife was named Naomi. His children were:

Joseph, born 7th June, 1656, and probably died in infancy, as he had another son

Joseph,	born in 1658.
Mary,	" " 1660.
Thomas,	" " 1663.
John,	" " 1665.
Ruth,	born in 1667.
Sarah,	" " 1670.
Nathaniel	" " 1672.

JOSEPH WELLES, Shipwright, the son of Thomas Welles, Shipwright, who was the son of Nathaniel Welles, of England, was born in Ipswich, Mass., in the year 1658, whence he removed with his father, in 1677, to Westerly, R. I., and Groton, Ct., where he lived, and died Oct. 26, 1711.

"Joseph Welles, shipwright, took the oath of fidelity to the Colony at Westerly, R. I., Sept. 17th, 1679."—R. I. Hist. Collection, vol. 3, p. 103.

"Married 28 December, 1681, Hannah Reynolds." In his will mentions wife Hannah, and children:

Joseph,	born in 1682.
Thomas,	" " 1687.
John,	born in 1690.
Anne,	" " 1692.

And makes his son Joseph his Executor, and gives land to his sons Thomas and John."—Savage's Dictionary.

"Another noted shipbuilder was Joseph Welles, of Westerly, on the Pawkatuck River. Of his vessels belonging to the port of New London were the Alexander, and Martha, built by contract in 1681."—Caulkins' History of New London, p. 237.

"Joseph Welles, of Groton, bought a tract of land in Groton in 1696 (then New London), located on the eastern slope of "Cow Hill," a place well known in Groton. In 1706 he purchased another tract of 10 acres, and in 1708 another of 50 acres and subsequently other tracts. The first two were situated at and just below the village of Mystic, on the west side of the river. That Joseph Welles, of Groton,

was son of Thomas Welles, of Westerly, is established beyond a doubt, by the records of the Town of New London, and of the old Stonington County Court."

"Joseph Welles, of Groton, died Oct. 26, 1711, the noted shipbuilder of Pawkatuck River, and he is styled of Groton, from the circumstance of his having a farm and family residence near the head of Mystic, on the Groton side of the river. It is certain that a farm in this position was occupied at a very early period by a Welles family. Descendants of the ancient owners—first Thomas Welles and then his son Joseph—are at this day (1850) living in the same place, and in the same low browed, unaltered house, in the shadow of Porter's Rocks, where Joseph Welles died. It is near a gap in the ledge where Mason and Underhill rested with their company a few hours, before making their terrible onslaught upon the Pequots in the Expedition of May, 1637."—Caulkins' Hist. of New London, p. 356.

Thomas Welles, of Wellstown, R. I., son of Thomas Welles, of Ipswich, Mass., was born in Ipswich, Mass., in the year 1663, and at the age of 14 years was taken with his father to Westerly, R. I. The family settled at Wellstown Hopkinton Township, R. I., in the year 1677, where Thomas lived all his lifetime, and died in the year 1716, aged 53 years

He was married in Hopkinton, R. I., about 1691, to Sarah, daughter of —— Rogers, of Hopkinton. Children:

Thomas Welles,	born	in Wellstown,	R. I., about	1692.
Edward	"	"	"	1694.
Sarah	"	"	"	1696.

"Thomas Welles took the oath of fidelity to the Colony at Westerly, Sept. 17, 1679."—R. I. Hist. Col., vol. 3, p. 103.—W. Rec., Book 1, p. 2.—Inhab. of W., March 3, 1679, Thomas Welles, Jr.

On the Westerly Records is a deed dated 1694, signed by Thomas Welles and Sarah his wife, giving to his brothers Nathaniel and John, a piece of land which was left him by his father, and which lay near a place called Crandall's Mills, in

Westerly Township. There is also his will recorded at same place, dated April 11, 1716 (W. Rec., vol. 1, p. 126), and proved in 1716, in which, after providing for his widow Sarah, he gives his property to his children, Thomas, Edward and Sarah, and wishes his brother Nathaniel and John Maxson to assist them in the settlement. He mentions about the "Chimney Orchard," which is still known as the burial place of the family. (Amount of Inventory, £165 19s.)

"A General Recorder's quit-claim deed was granted to Thomas Welles, Nathaniel Welles, and others, at Westerly, R. I., Oct. 2, 1711, of 5,300 acres as platted, N by vacant lands, E by Maxson's purchase, S by Pawkatuck River. W by Colony line."—West. Rec., or R. I. Hist. Col., vol. 2. p. 113.

Westerly Rec., Book 2 of Marriages, Town Meetings, etc., p. 42—"List of all ye freemen of Westerly from first settlement," among others is the name of Thomas Welles, Jr.

John Welles, of Westerly, R. I., the son of Thomas Welles, of Ipswich, Mass., was born at Ipswich in 1665, and removed with his father in 1677, to Westerly, R. I., where he lived.

On Westerly Records, vol. 2, p. 54, is a copy of a deed dated April 1, 1701, by John Welles and Mary his wife, witnessed by his brother Nathaniel.

A sale of land was made in Narragansett, June 3, 1709, of 1618 acres, called Swamptown, or Bly's purchase to John Welles and others. North by river running from Widow Jones' house, south by Pattiquamscut line, west by country road and east by Samuel Eldred and partners. See Plat in N. Kingston Records, Book 5, p. 451.

Westerly Records of Town Meetings, etc., Book 2, p. 42—"A list of ye freemen of Westerly from its first settlement," John Welles and others.

Nathaniel Welles, of Hopkinton, R. I., the son of Thomas Welles, of Ipswich, Mass., was born at Ipswich about

1672, and was taken with his father, in 1677, to Westerly, R. I., at Wellstown, in Hopkinton Township, where he lived.

He was married in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1706, to Mary, daughter of Joseph Crandell, of Hopkinton. Children:

Naomi,	born in Hopkinton,	May 11,	1707.
Elizabeth	" "	Jan. 9,	1710.
Jonathan,	" "	June 22,	1712.
Tacy,	" "	Jan. 4,	1715.
Ruth,	" "	Sept. 6,	1717.

These births were registered on Westerly Records Jan. 17, 1718, by John Babcock, T. C.—Westerly Records of Town Meetings, etc., Book 2, p. 42.—"A list of all ye freemen of Westerly from its settlement, Nathaniel Welles and others."

Nathaniel Welles lived about a mile south-east of his brother Thomas, where he built a house, which was standing about the beginning of the present century.

"A General Recorder's quit-claim deed was granted to Nathaniel Welles, Thomas Welles and others, at Westerly, Oct. 2, 1711. 5,300 acres, as platted, north by vacant lands east by Maxson's purchase, south by Pawkatuck River, and west by colony line."—R. I. Hist. Col., vol. 2, p. 113.

John Welles, of Newburyport, Mass., second child of Nathaniel Welles, of Colchester, England, was born about 1630, in Colchester, England, and brought with his parents to America about 1635, and landed at or near Boston, Mass.

"He was a carpenter, and removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he was living in 1674." His wife was named Mary.

"John Welles, of Newburyport, Mass., took the freeman's oath at Boston, Mass., May 19, 1669.—N. E. Gen. Reg., vol 3, p. 240.—Also at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1677."

John Welles was at Woodbury, Ct., April 20, 1659, thence removed to Newburyport, Mass. He was married in Newburyport, March 5, 1669, to Mary, daughter of Edward Greenleaf. Children:

Mary,	born 16 Dec.,	1669,	died 1670.
Mary,	" 16 Feb.,	1673.	
William	" 15 Jan.,	1675.	

Progenitor No. V.

GEORGE WELLES, of Colchester, Essex County, England, was born in Colchester, England, about the year 1603, whence he emigrated to America about 1635. His brother Richard came in the ship Globe in 1635, and George probably came with him, or about same time. He landed at Salem or Boston, and in 1638 he removed with his brothers Richard and William, and was among the first settlers of Lynn, Mass., whence he removed with his brother William in 1640 to Long Island, and was among the first settlers of Southampton, where he lived the residue of his lifetime and died, probably without issue.

SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

This town was settled in 1640. In Ogilby's America, it is mentioned that about the year 1640, by a fresh supply of people that settled Long Island, there was erected a town called Southampton, and severed (he says) from the continent of New Haven, they not finding a place in any other of the colonies.

In "Winthrop's Journal," he states that about forty families, finding themselves straitened, left the town of Lynn with the design of settling a new plantation. They invited Mr. Abraham Pierson, of Boston, to become their minister, who, with seven of the emigrants, entered into a church covenant before they departed. By an agreement, bearing the date 17th of April, 1640, James Farret, agent of the Earl of Stirling, authorized Captain Daniel How, Job Sayre, and others their associates, to purchase lands, and form a settlement on Long Island; "with as full and free liberty, both in church order and civil government, as the plantations of Massachusetts enjoyed." In consequence of this agreement, Captain How and his associates sailed from Lynn in a vessel belonging to him, and arrived at Cow Bay, in the western part of Long Island, sometimes called Scouts Bay. On their

field among the early sett. a. 1673, but aft. the destruct. of that town by the Ind. in Philip's war, he was a short time at Roxbury again, and soon rem. to Hatfield, thence to Wethersfield, where he was in 1702. **Samuel**, Roxbury, br. of the preced. freem. 1671, m. 16 Oct. 1661, Eliz. Seaver, had Hannah, b. 14 Dec. 1662; Samuel, 24 May 1664, d. soon; Eliz. 2 Oct. 1665; Samuel, again, 16 June 1667; Joseph, 13 July 1669; Mary, 15 Oct. 1671; Abigail, 1 Dec. 1673; Nathaniel, 4 Jan. 1677; and Benjamin, 23 Oct. 1683; and d. 9 Dec. 1709. **Thomas**, Hadley 1678, d. 1692, leav. six ch. of wh. only John, wh. was of Hatfield, had issue. Five of this name had, in 1833, been gr. at Harv. and four at the other N. E. coll.

Cragg, John, emb. at Barbados for N. E. 31 Jan. 1679, perhaps only trans. visit.

Craggan, John, Woburn, m. 4 Nov. 1661, Sarah Dawes, had Abigail, b. 4 Aug. 1662; Sarah, 10 Aug. 1664; Eliz. 3 Aug. 1666; Mercy, 25 Mar. 1669; Ann, 6 Aug. 1673; John, 19 Sept. 1677; and Rachel, and Leah, tw. 14 Mar. 1680, both d. in 4 days.

Cram, Benjamin, Hampton, perhaps s. of John, m. 25 Nov. 1662, Argentine, d. of Giles Cromwell of Newbury, took o. of fidel. 25 Apr. 1678. **John**, Boston 1637, Exeter 1639, Hampton 1658, d. 5 Mar. 1682. In 1665 he had w. Esther, ch. Benjamin, Thomas, Lydia, and Mary. **Thomas**, Hampton, perhaps br. of Benjamin, took o. of alleg. 1678. Descend. continue. in that vicin.

Crampton, Dennis, Guilford 1656, m. 16 Sept. 1660, Mary, d. of John Parmelee, had Hannah, Eliz. and Nathaniel, this last b. Mar. 1667, and she d. 16 of the same mo. By sec. w. Sarah, wid. of Nicholas Munger, had Sarah, b. 17 Dec. 1669; Thomas, 25 Nov. 1672; and John, 16 June 1675; liv. some yrs. at Killingworth, but went back to G. bef. m. of third w. Frances, was liv. there 1685; and d. 31 Jan. 1690, leav. good est. He is the man, call. by Kellond and Kirk (to wh. Gov. Endicot had issu. warrant for arrest of Whalley and Goffe, the regicides), Dennis Scranton, when they made report of their unsuccessful errand. Of this docum. not exceed. in curious detail by any in N. E. hist. see Hutch. Coll. 334. Eliz. m. 1686, John Lee of Westfield, as his sec. w. and Sarah m. John Evarts as his sec. w. **John**, Norwalk 1672, was a soldier in Philip's war, had liv. 1661 at Fairfield, there m. Hannah, d. of Francis Andrews, and by her had Hannah, b. 1662, wh. m. 5 Mar. 1680, Benjamin Scribner, or Skrivener; and for sec. w. m. 8 Oct. 1676, Sarah, d. of John Rockwell of Stamford, had Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1679; Abigail, 9 Aug. 1681; and John, 7 Jan. 1683. **Nathaniel**, Guilford, s. of John, by first w. I presume, sold est. and rem. to Wethersfield. Hinman, 232, says he d. 13 Mar. 1693, and gave his est. to William Goodrich. **Samuel**, a soldier of Lothrop's comp. k. at Bloody brook, 18 Sept. 1675.

Cramwell, John, Boston, d. 1639. Ano. **John**, Boston, by w. Rebecca had Rebecca, b. 20 July 1654. But this is more prob. Cromwell.

Cranberry, Nathaniel, k. by the Ind. at Deerfield, Sept. 1675, was, prob. a soldier.

Cranch, Andrew, New Hampsh. b. a. 1646, was of gr. jury 1684 and 5.

Crandall, Eber, Westerly, s. of the first John, had three ws. as from his will of 22 Aug. 1727 may be presum. for aft. nam. w. Mary, he adds ch. John, Eber, Samuel, and Joseph, "that I had by my sec. w." he gives to Mary, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, and Jeremiah, "that my now w. hath liv." and he also calls Nathaniel Cottrell of N. Kingston br. **James**, Westerly 1675, or bef. **Jeremiah**, Westerly, s. of John of the same, by w. Priscilla had Jeremiah, John, James, Ann, Hannah, Sarah, Experience, Patience, Susanna, and Mary. **John**, Providence 1637, m. Eliz. d. of Samuel Gorton; and adopt. his opin. I suppose, for in Aug. 1651, he was imprison. at Boston for a Bapt. freem. at Newport 1655, rem. to Westerly, preach. as 7th day Bapt. and d. 1676. He had two ds. of wh. one m. Job Babcock; the other, Josiah Witter. Other ch. were John, Jeremiah, Peter, Joseph, and Eber. **John**, Westerly, s. of the preced. had, as we learn from his will of 25 Jan. 1704, w. Eliz. s. John, Peter, and Samuel, ds. Eliz. w. of Stephen Wilcox, and Mary Phillips. ***Joseph***, Westerly, s. of the first John, m. Deborah, d. of Robert Burdick, was ord. 8 May 1715, and d. 12 Sept. 1737. **Peter**, Westerly 1675, perhaps earlier, was br. of the preced.

Crane, Benjamin, Medfield 1649, m. 12 Sept. 1656, Elinor Breck, prob. d. of Edward of Dorchester, rem. to Wethersfield, freem. of Conn. 1658, d. 31 May 1691, leav. Benjamin, Jonathan, Joseph, John, Abraham, Jacob, Israel, Eliz. and Mary. Perhaps he liv. some yrs. late in life at Taunton, for his s. John there took his w. and (wh. is better ground for the infer.) there Samuel Hackett m. 28 Mar. 1690, his d. Mary. **Benjamin**, Milton, perhaps s. of the preced. was a soldier in the comp. of brave capt. Johnson, and wound. in the desperate battle of 19 Dec. 1675 at the Narraganset swamp. **Christian**, Cambridge 1647. But I doubt, that Farmer was delud. into deriv. this name from Christopher Cane, wh. see. **Henry**, Dorchester 1658 in Milton 1667–77, m. a d. of Stephen Kingsley. **Henry**, Guilford 1664, was, perhaps, f. of that Mercy, wh. m. 30 Oct. 1701, John Hoadley the sec. ‡* **Jasper**, New Haven 1639, had, beside Hannah, wh. m. Thomas Huntington, Deliverance, bapt. 12 June 1642; Mercy, 1 Mar. 1645; Micah, 3 Nov. 1647; and Jasper, b. 1651; rem. to Branford in 1668, thence to Newark, N. J. had been rep. of N. H.

b. 1662; Samuel; Mehitable; Lydia; Jeremiah; Eliz.; Susanna; and Hannah; prob. in differ. order of success. and d. 28 Jan. 1689; and his wid. d. 23 Feb. 1715. The name bec. Crowell in the third generat. **John**, Billerica, a propr. 1655. **Nathaniel**, Hartford, s. of John, by w. Deborah had Eliz. b. 1685; John, 1687; and Deborah, 1694; and he d. 1695. His wid. m. Andrew Warner, and d. 1697. **Samuel**, Hadley, br. of the preced. m. Sarah, d. of William Lewis of Farmington, had Samuel, and Mary, was k. May 1676 in the Falls fight. His wid. m. the same yr. Daniel Marsh. **Thomas**, Yarmouth. His est. is still enjoy. by descend. See Crowell. **William**, Plymouth 1643, able to bear arms, m. 1 Apr. 1664, Hannah, d. of first Josiah Winslow, had no ch. d. Jan. 1684, aged a. 55, says her gr.stone, in his will ment. brs. Samuel, Robert, and Thomas, all of Coventry, Eng. * **Yelverton**, or **Elverton**, Plymouth, had, in 1643, been of Yarmouth, there had Thomas and Eliz. tw. b. 9 May 1649; rep. 1663. Baylies, II. 55.

Crowell, John, Yarmouth. See Crow. **Thomas**, Yarmouth, perhaps br. of John, by w. Agnes had (beside, perhaps, others), John, Thomas, and Lydia; d. 9 Mar. 1690, leav. wid. and those ch. Lydia m. Feb. 1677, Ebenezer Goodspeed.

Crowfoot, Joseph, Springfield 1658, freem. 1672, d. 8 Apr. 1678, leav. Joseph, Mary, John, Samuel, James, Daniel, Matthew, and David. **Samuel**, Hadley, s. of Joseph, m. Mary, d. of Isaac Warner, wh. d. 9 Apr. 1702, had six ch. by her, and m. 30 Nov. 1704, Abigail, d. of John Dickinson, first of the same, wid. of Thomas Croft, had Sarah, b. 25 May 1706; his w. d. 1714, and he d. 10 Oct. 1733, aged 71, as his gr.stone tells. In Conn. some descend. write their name Crowfut or Crofut.

Crowne, Henry, Newcastle 1676, perhaps s. of William, m. 1 May of that yr. Alice Rogers, had John, b. 10 Nov. 1679; Eliz. 27 May 1684; Agnes, 19 July 1686; Rebecca, 23 Jan. 1690; and William, 1 Jan. 1692; kept an alehouse 1683. **William**, Boston 1657, came with a patent of 8 Sept. 1656 from his Highness, Oliver, Lord Protector, &c. in conjunct. with the Sieur de La Tour, and Col. Thomas Temple. He was to have, in div. of this grand province of Acadia, all W. of Machias for 30 lea. includ. Penobscot, and up Machias riv. 130 lea. on its W. bank; was freem. 1660, and had more productive, tho. narrower, est. by gr. of the Col. 500 acres near Sudbury in 1662, and by purchase of 1674 at Mendham. See a valua. paper in Geneal. Reg. VI. 46, a. his serv. as friend of N. E. But I do not concur with the writer in claim. his s. John, the poet, "as an American by b." wh. in my opin. preced. the first com. of his f. hither.

Crowther, John, Portsmouth 1631, sent by Mason the patentee, was there 1640.

Crufts, William, Kittery 1687.

Crumb, or **Cromb, Daniel**, Westerly 1669, m. Alice, wid. of Richard Haughton; but by a former w. I suppose, had William, and a d. wh. m. Edward Austin. He d. 1713, and his wid. d. 29 Jan. 1716. **William**, Westerly, s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Joseph, William, Rachel, Mercy, Jemima, and Eliz. but not a single date is attach. to any.

Cruttenden, Abraham, Guilford 1639, brot. w. Mary, and one or more ch. from Eng. d. Jan. 1683; had, prob. Abraham, Isaac, Mary, Eliz. Hannah, Deborah, and Thomas, wh. d. unm. 8 Feb. 1698. Mary m. George Bartlett, and d. 11 Sept. 1669; Eliz. m. John Graves; Hannah m. George Highland; and Deborah d. 24 Apr. 1658, prob. unm. His sec. w. m. 31 May 1665, was Joanna, wid. of William Chittenden, wh. d. 16 Aug. 1668. **Abraham**, Guilford, s. of the preced. perhaps b. in Eng. m. 13 May 1661, Susanna, d. of Thomas Grigson of New Haven, had Abraham, b. 6 Mar. 1662; Sarah, 21 Aug. 1665; Thomas, 31 Jan. 1667; John, 15 Aug. 1671; and Joseph, 9 Apr. 1674; and d. 25 Sept. 1694. **Abraham**, Guilford, s. of the preced. m. 6 May 1686, Susanna, d. of John Kirby of Middletown, had Abraham, b. 1 Apr. 1687; Mary, 16 Dec. 1690; John, 15 Dec. 1693; Daniel, 27 May 1696; Ann, 10 May 1701; and Ebenezer, 1 Sept. 1705. **Isaac**, Guilford, s. of first Abraham, m. 20 Sept. 1665, Lydia, d. of John, or (more prob.) of his br. Anthony, Thompson of New Haven, had Isaac, b. 9 Aug. 1666, d. young; Lydia, 17 July 1668; Eliz. 22 Sept. 1670; Deborah, 23 Oct. 1673; Samuel, 1 Nov. 1675; Hannah, 27 Mar. 1678; Jabez, 25 Feb. 1680, d. young; Mehitable, 11 Apr. 1682; Naomi, 23 June 1685, d. soon; and Naomi, again, 1687, d. young. **John**, Guilford, s. of sec. Abraham, m. 6 May 1702, Bathsheba, d. of Isaac Johnson, had Eliz. b. 3 Feb. 1704; Bathsheba, 8 Oct. 1705; Rachel, 24 Oct. 1707; John, 2 May 1710; Mary, 30 Mar. 1713; David, 3 Dec. 1716; and Isaac, 3 Apr. 1720; and d. 16 May 1751. **Joseph**, Guilford, youngest br. of the preced. m. 2 May 1700, Mary, d. of Jonathan Hoyt, wh. d. 3 Jan. 1750, had Hannah, b. 6 Apr. 1703; Deborah, 3 June 1705; Joseph, 17 Aug. 1708; Mercy, 4 Feb. 1711; Seth, 14 Oct. 1718; and Jane, 23 Feb. 1721; and he d. 5 Feb. 1753. **Thomas**, Guilford, br. of the preced. m. 11 Sept. 1690, Abigail, d. of John Hull of Killingworth, had Abigail, b. 23 Dec. 1691; Eliz. 1693; Sarah, 6 Feb. 1694; Thomas, 1696; Esther, 1698; Lydia; Hull, 1706; Susanna, 1708; and Josiah, 1710; d. 14 Sept. 1754.

Cuddington. See Coddington.

Cudworth, Israel, Scituate, s. of James, had Mary, b. 1678. †‡* **James**, Scituate 1634, by Deane is suppos. to have come in the Charles with Hatherly 1632, a very valua. man, join. the ch. 18 Jan.

b. 1667; Samuel; Mehitable; Lydia; Jeremiah; Eliz.; Susanna; and Hannah; prob. in diffe. order of success. and d. 13 Jan. 1689; and his wid. d. 22 Feb. 1716. The name bec. Crowell in the third generat. Jonas, Chatham, a propr. 1665. Nathaniel, Harwich, s. of John, by w. Deborah had Eliz. b. 1669; John 1677; and Deborah 1691; and he d. 1697. His wid. m. Andrew Warren, and d. 1697. Samuel, Harwich, br. of the preced. m. Sarah, d. of William Lewis of Farmington, had Samuel, and Mary, wh. b. May 1676 [illegible]. His wid. m. [illegible] Daniel Marsh. Thomas, Yarmouth; [illegible] is said [illegible] by descent. See Crowell. William, [illegible] 1640, wh. [illegible] m. 1 Apr. 1673, Hannah, d. of [illegible], had [illegible] d. Jan. 1684, aged 23, [illegible] to his wid. [illegible] Samuel, Robert, and Thomas, all of [illegible] Mary. * [illegible] Yarmouth, [illegible] 1643 [illegible] Yarmouth, there had Thomas and Eliz. tw. b. 1 May 1643; [illegible] 1666. Taylor, II. 69.

Crowfoot, Joseph, [illegible]. See Crofts. [illegible] perhaps br. of John, by w. Mary had (beside perhaps others), John, Thomas, and Lydia; d. 4 Mar. 1680, leav. wid. and those ch. Lydia m. Feb. 1677, [illegible].

[illegible], Joseph, [illegible] 1675, there 1677, d. 9 Apr. 1678, had Joseph, Mary, John, Samuel, James, Daniel, Matthew, and David. [illegible], s. of Joseph, m. Mary, d. of Isaac Warren, wh. d. 9 Apr. 1708, by wh. he had [illegible] m. 30 Nov. 1714, Abigail, d. of John Robinson, [illegible] of the same, wid. of Thomas Cook, had Sarah b. 21 May 1716; his w. d. 1718, and he d. 10 Oct. 1735, aged 71, as his gravestone tells. In Conn. some descend. write their name Crofut or Crofut.

Crowne, Henry, Portsmouth 1670, perhaps s. of William, m. 1 May of that yr. Alice Rogers, had John, b. 20 Nov. 1671; Eliz. 27 May 1674; Agnes, 10 July 1688; William 22 Jan 1680; and William, 2 Jan. 1682; bapt. as adults 1686. William, Boston 1657, came with a patent of 9 Sept. 1656 from Sir Thomas Oliver, Lord Protector, etc. in conjunct. with the Sieur de La Tour, and Col. Thomas Temple. He was to have, as div. of the grand province of Acadie, all W. of Machias for 30 lea. [illegible], and up [illegible] 100 lea. on the W. bank; [illegible] 1659, and had more productive, [illegible] by gr. of the Col. 500 acres near Sudbury in 1663, and by purchase of 1674 at Mendon. For a valua. paper in Geneal. Reg. VI. 46, w. his serv. as friend of N. E. But I do not concur with the writer in claim. [illegible] s. John, the poet, "as an American by b." wh. in my opin. proved the first sent. of his d. father.

Crowther, John, Portsmouth 1631, sent by Mason the patentee, was there 1640.

Crucy, William, Kittery 1652.

Crumb, or Crumme, Daniel, Westerly 1669, m. Alice, wid. of Mich. [illegible] and Stephen; had by a former w. [illegible] had William and a d. wh. m. Edward Larkin. He d. 1712, and his wid. d. 20 Jan. 1713. William, Westerly, s. of the preced. by w. Hannah had Joseph, William, Ezekiel, Mercy, Jonathan, and John, but not a single date is attach. to any.

Cruttenden, Abraham, Guilford 1639, [illegible] w. Mary and was [illegible] ch. from Eng. 1639, [illegible] prob. Abraham, Isaac, Mary, Eliz., Hannah, Deborah, and Thomas, wh. d. unm. 6 Feb. 1686. Mary m. George Bartlett, and d. 11 Sept. 1669; Eliz. m. John Graves; Hannah m. George Highland; and Deborah d. 24 Apr. 1658, unm. His sec. w. m. 31 May 1665, was Joanna, wid. of William Chittenden, wh. d. 16 Aug. 1668. Abraham, Guilford, s. of the preced. perhaps b. in Eng. m. 13 May 1661, Susanna, d. of Thomas Gregson of New Haven, had Abraham, b. 6 Mar. 1662; Sarah, 31 Aug. 1665; Thomas, 31 Jan. 1667; John, 12 Aug. 1671; and Joseph, 3 Apr. 1674, and d. 25 Sept. 1694. Abraham, Guilford, s. of the preced. m. 6 May 1686, Susanna, d. of John Kirby of Middletown, had Abraham, b. 1 Apr. 1687; Mary, 16 Dec. 1689; Ann, 25 Dec. 1693; Daniel, 29 Mar. 1698; Ann, 10 May 1701; and Ebenezer, 1 Sept. 1705. Isaac, Guilford, s. of first Abraham, m. 29 Sept. 1665, Lydia, d. of John or (more prob.) of his br. Anthony Thompson of New Haven, had Isaac, b. 9 Aug. 1666, d. young; Lydia, 17 July 1668; Eliz. 22 Sept. 1670; Deborah, 29 Oct. 1672; Samuel, 1 Nov. 1675; Hannah, 2 Mar. 1676; John, 23 Feb. 1681, d. young; Mehitable, 11 Apr. 1683; Samuel, 29 June 1685, d. soon; and Daniel, again, 1687, d. young. John, Guilford, s. of sec. Abraham, m. 6 May 1702, Mehitable, d. of Isaac Johnson, had Eliz. b. 3 Feb. 1704; Rebekah, 9 Oct. 1705; Rachel, 24 Dec. 1707; John, 2 May 1710; Mary, 30 Mar. 1713; Sarah, 8 Dec. 1715; and Isaac, 9 Apr. 1720; and d. 16 May 1751. Joseph, Guilford, youngest br. of the preced. m. 2 May 1700, Mary, d. of Jonathan Hoyt, wh. d. 5 Jan. 1707, had Hannah, b. 4 Apr. 1703; Deborah, [illegible] 1705; Joseph, 11 Aug. 1708; Mercy, 4 Feb. 1711; Seth, 14 Oct. 1713; and Jane, 15 Feb. 1721; and he d. 6 Feb. 1736. Thomas, Guilford, br. of the preced. m. 11 Sept. 1690, Abigail, d. of John Hall of Wallingford, had Abigail, b. 20 Dec. 1691; Eliz. 1693; Sarah, 8 Feb. 1694; Thomas, 1696; Esther, 1698; Lydia; Ruth, 1704; Ebenezer, 1708; and Josiah, 1710; d. 14 Sept. 1726.

Cuddington. See Codington.

Cudworth, James, Scituate 1634, by Deane is thought to have come in the Charles with Hatherly 1632, a very valua. man, [illegible]

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY ALLIED FAMILIES.

BY JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Author of the Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, etc.

N. E. HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

COOK (B).

1. —, b. d.
m.
—. b. d. dau. of

I. **Mary**, b. 1678, d. 1758, 2, 24.
m. 1699,
James Barker. b. 1675, 12, 4, d. 1758, 3, 26, son of James and Sarah (Jefferay) Barker { see Barker.

1700, 12, 30, James, 3, 2, 17, Phebe, 5, 4, Mary, 6, 5, 9, Mary, 8, 7, 26, Priscilla, 10, 12, 18, John,
12, 6, 2, Robert, 14, 12, 30, Sarah, 16, 7, 11, Peleg, 17, 11, 14, Phebe, 20, 1, 17, Deborah.

CRANDALL.

X 1. **JOHN**, b. d. 1676.
m. (1),
—, b. d. 1670, 7, dau. of
m. (2),
HANNAH. b. d. 1678 + dau. of

I. **John**, b. d. 1704. John, Peter, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary.
m. 1672, 6, 18,
Elizabeth Gorton. b. d. 1704 + dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth ( ) Gorton.

II. **James.** b. d.

III. **Jane**, b. d. 1715 (—) Job, John, Benjamin, Jane, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mercy.
m.
Job Babcock. b. d. 1718, son of James and Sarah ( ) Babcock.

IV. **Sarah**, b. d. 1677, 3, 11, John, 1679, 2, 7, Sarah, 1681, 3, 17, Hannah.
m.
Josiah Witter. b. d. son of William and Annie ( ) Witter.

V. **Peter**, b. d. 1734, Daughter, Peter.
m.
Mary. b. d. 1734 + dau. of

X VI. **Joseph**, b. d. 1737, 9, 12. John, Joseph, Mary.
m.
Deborah Burdick. b. d. dau. of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick.

VII. **Samuel**, b. 1663, d. 1736, 5, 19. 1686, 10, 30, Samuel, 89, 5, 17, Mary, 92, 8, 23, Jane, 95, 1, 11, John, 97, 10, 25, Peter,
m. 1701, 11, 28, Joseph, 7, 7, 27, Thomas.
Sarah Celly, b. 1666, d. 1758, 8, 3, dau. of Celly.

(2 w.) VIII. **Jeremiah.**

X IX. **Eber**, b. 1676, d. 1727. (1) No issue. (2) John, Eber, Samuel, Joseph. (3) Mary, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jeremiah.
m. (1),
—, b. d. dau. of
m. (2),
—, b. d. dau. of George Lanphere.
m. (3),
Mary Cottrell. b. d. 1727 + dau. of Nicholas and Dorothy (Pendleton) Cottrell.

N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

2. JEREMIAH, — b. — d. 1718.
m.
PRISCILLA WARNER. — b. — d. 1750, 2, 24, dau. of John and Ann (Gorton) — Warner { see Wa
(She m. (2), Abraham Lockwood.)

I. JEREMIAH, unmarried. — b. — d. 1725 (—)

II. ANN, unmarried. — b. — d. 1725 (—)

III. JOHN, unmarried. — b. — d. 1725, 12, 30.

IV. Hannah, — b. — d. 1752 (—). — Robert, 1730, 3, 24, Jeremiah.
m.
ROBERT AUSTIN. — b. — d. 1752, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth ( ) — Austin { see Aus

V. JAMES, unmarried. — b. — d. 1728, 9, 13.

VI. SARAH, unmarried. — b. — d. 1721 ±

VII. EXPERIENCE, — b. — d. — Jeremiah.
m. 1728, 11, 7,
DAVID SPRAGUE. — b. — d. — son of David Sprague.

VIII. PATIENCE, unmarried. — b. — d. 1725 (—)

IX. SUSANNA. — b. — d.

X. MARY. — b. — d.

1—JOHN.

Newport, Westerly, R. I.

He was early associated with the Baptists at Newport, subsequently becoming the first elder of the church at Westerly.

1651, 7, 21. He with John Clarke and Obadiah Holmes "being the representatives of the church in Newport, upon the reque of William Witter of Lynn, arrived there, he being a brother in the church, who by reason of his advanced age, could not unde take so great a journey as to visit the church." While Mr. Clarke was preaching, the constable came into the house and appr hended them, and the next morning they were sent to prison in Boston.

1651, 7, 31. He was sentenced to pay a fine of £5, or to be publicly whipped. He was released from prison upon promise appearing at next court.

1658, '59, '62, '63. Commissioner.

1661, 8, 27. He and eight others signed a letter to Court of Commissioners of R. I., concerning a tract of land at Westerly th they and others desired approbation and assistance of Rhode Island in settling upon.

1661, 9, 9. He had half a share at Westerly assigned him.

1667. Deputy (being still of Newport).

1667, 10, 17. Westerly. He was complained of in a letter from Connecticut to Rhode Island authorities, for having come west side of Pawcatuck river and laid out about a mile square of land to his son.

1669, 5, 14. He and Joseph Torrey were appointed commissioners to treat with Connecticut relative to jurisdiction of lands. Tl sum of 35s. was lent to the colony of Rhode Island by individuals, for John Crandall's voyage to Connecticut.

1669, 11, 18. A letter was sent him by Governor and Assistants of Connecticut, complaining that he and others had appropriat a great parcel of Stonington township, and seeking for satisfaction.

1670, 3, 11. He and Tobias Saunders answered on behalf of Westerly, denying any guilt in matter complained of; "but we a very sensible of great wrongs that we have sustained by them for several years." The letter closes: "As for your advice agree with those our neighbors, of Stonington, and the other gentlemen, we hope that your colony and ours will in the fir place lovingly agree, and then we question not but there will be an agreement between us and our neighbors of Stonington an the rest of the gentlemen."

1670, 6, 9. He as Conservator of the Peace at Westerly wrote a letter a little prior to this date, to the Governor of Rhode Island, informing him of an entrance made into our jurisdiction by some of Connecticut, and of their carrying away some inhabitants prisoners.

1670, 8, 2. His first wife was buried.

1670, 10, 3. He deeded son John of Newport, for love, etc., all my goods, chattels, debts, household utensils, and all other personal estate, movable or immovable, quick or dead, putting him in quiet and peaceable possession by payment of 1s. in silver by his son.

1670, '71. Deputy (from Westerly).

1671, 1, 30. Bills were allowed by Assembly for hire of a boat to go to Narragansett with Mr. John Crandall, Sr., in the year 1670, and for hire of Sarah Reape's horse for use of Mr. John Crandall to go to Hartford.

1671, 5, 2. He having been "as is asserted," apprehended and now is in durance, by the colony of Connecticut, and having desired the advice of the Governor, etc., of Rhode Island, whether to give bond or abide imprisonment, the Assembly advise him to give no bond, and that if he be forced to imprisonment the colony will bear his charges and endeavor to justify his actions therein.

1671, 5, 6. He was allowed 5s. to bear his charge to Connecticut.

He died at Newport, having moved there on account of the Indian war.

1675, 1, 23. In a letter from Ruth Burdick, of Westerly, to her father Samuel Hubbard of Newport, she says: "Brother Crandall hath the ague and fe[illegible]r still, and hath been but little amongst us this winter, sister Crandall is brought to bed with a son, and is in a hopeful [illegible]

1676, 11, 29. The [illegible] "my dear brother John Crandall" of the old church, is alluded to in a letter from Samuel Hubbard, at this date wri[illegible] Edward Stennet of London. Mr. Hubbard wrote a few years later: "my dear brother John Crandall, of Squamicut is dead, and his first wife, a Sabbath keeper, the first that died in the blessed faith in New England." His second wife may have been Hannah Gaylord, born 1647, 1, 30, daughter of Wm. and Ann (Porter) Gaylord, of Windsor, Conn. She married a Crandall, as is shown by the settlement of her brother Hezekiah Gaylord's estate, he having died 1677, 9, 2.

2—JEREMIAH.

Westerly, R. I.

1678, 5, 13. A deed from John Crandall, son and heir of John Crandall of Newport, deceased, for natural love to his two beloved brothers, Jeremiah and Eber Crandall, now resident at Newport, and in tuition of their mother Hannah Crandall, confirmed to them a certain house, formerly the mansion house of my father, John Crandall, together with 200 acres thereto belonging, lying and being in Westerly, with garden, orchards, etc.

1696, 8, 31. He bought 100 acres and housing of John Crandall, jr., of Narragansett.

1704, 5, 24. He had ear-mark for sheep granted.

1709, 6, 28. He and twenty-six others bought tract called Shannock Purchase, being part of the vacant lands in Narragansett.

1712, 7, 18. He and wife Priscilla gave receipt for legacy of £10 from her father's estate.

1718, 8, 1. Will, proved 1718, 8, 28. Ex. brother John Warner, of Warwick. He gives executor power to sell real and personal estate. To wife Priscilla ⅓ of all estate for her dower. To eldest son Jeremiah a double portion of estate. To eldest daughter Ann Crandall and my sons John and James Crandall, double portion of remainder of estate. To daughters Hannah, Sarah, Experience, Patience, Susanna and Mary Crandall remainder of estate equally. Executor is given power to bind out all my children. Inventory, £117, 6s. 6d. viz., 2 oxen, 2 three year old steers, 6 cows, 4 calves, 2 heifers, 3 yearlings, 2 mares, 3 colts, sow and pigs, books, 15s. woolen and linen wheel, bonds £18, etc.

1721, 8, 7. Additional inventory £25, 18s. 3d. being estate of Sarah Crandall, deceased. The real estate of Jeremiah Crandall had been sold at this date, amounting to £280.

His widow married Abraham Lockwood of Warwick.

1725, 12, 30. His son John died. Inventory, £41, 13s. 9d. The administrator (John Warner of Warwick), gave account of charges as follows: To Priscilla Crandall, mother of deceased, £5, 16s. To Hannah Austin, sister of deceased £5, 16s. and same amount to James, Experience, Susanna and Mary Crandall respectively (balance charges £6, 17s. 9d.).

1728, 9, 13. The last remaining son of Jeremiah Crandall (deceased) viz., James Crandall, late of Providence, died at this date at Westerly. His inventory amounted to £42, 5s. 4d. part of which was sworn to by Rachel Warner of Warwick, daughter of John Warner, and kinswoman of deceased, James Crandall.

1748, 1, 12. Will, proved 1750, 3, 17. Priscilla Lockwood, widow of Abraham. Ex., brother Ezekiel Warner. She called herself late of Warwick, now resident in Providence. To daughter Experience Sprague, 40s. To grandson Robert Ashton (*i. e.* Austin), 10s. To grandson Jeremiah Ashton (*i. e.* Austin), 40s. To grandson Jeremiah Sprague, 20s. To brother Ezekiel Warner, remainder of estate. Inventory, £90, 8s. 7d., viz., wearing apparel £15, 18s., books £3, feather bed, beef, pork, chest and trunk, pewter, money due on account £10, 12s. 7d., etc.

N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

COOK (B).

1. ——, b. d.
m.
——. b. d. dau. of

I. Mary, b. 1678, d. 1758, 2, 24.
m. 1699,
JAMES BARKER. b. 1675, 12, 4, d. 1758, 3, 26, son of James and Sarah (Jefferay) Barker { see Barker.

1700, 12, 30, 3, 2, 17, 5, 4, 6, 5, 9, 8, 7, 26, 10, 12, 18,
James, Phebe, Mary, Mary, Priscilla, John,
12, 6, 2, 14, 12, 30, 16, 7, 11, 17, 11, 14, 20, 1, 17,
Robert, Sarah. Peleg, Phebe, Deborah.

CRANDALL.

JOHN, b. d. 1676.
m. (1),
——, b. d. 1670, 7, dau. of
m. (2),
HANNAH. b. d. 1678 + dau. of

I. JOHN, b. d. 1704. { John, Peter, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary.
m. 1672, 6, 18,
ELIZABETH GORTON. b. d. 1704 + dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth ( ) Gorton.

II. JAMES. b. d.

III. JANE, b. d. 1715 (—) { Job, John, Benjamin, Jane, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mercy.
m.
JOB BABCOCK. b. d. 1718, son of James and Sarah ( ) Babcock.

IV. SARAH, b. d. { 1677, 3, 11, 1679, 2, 7, 1681, 3, 17,
John, Sarah, Hannah.
m.
JOSIAH WITTER. b. d. son of William and Annie ( ) Witter.

V. PETER, b. d. 1734, { Daughter, Peter.
m.
MARY. b. d. 1734 + dau. of

VI. JOSEPH, b. d. 1737, 9, 12. { John, Joseph, Mary.
m.
DEBORAH BURDICK. b. d. dau. of Robert and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick.

VII. SAMUEL, b. 1663, d. 1736, 5, 19.
m.
SARAH CELLY, b. 1666, d. 1758, 8, 3, dau. of Celly.

1686, 10, 30, 89, 5, 17, 92, 8, 23, 95, 1, 11, 97, 10, 25,
Samuel, Mary, Jane, John, Peter,
1701, 11, 28, 7, 7, 27,
Joseph, Thomas.

2 w.) **VIII. Jeremiah.**

IX. EBER, b. 1676, d. 1727. { (1) No issue. (2) John, Eber, Samuel, Joseph. (3) Mary, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jeremiah.
m. (1),
——, b. d. dau. of
m. (2),
——, b. d. dau. of George Lanphere.
m. (3),
MARY COTTRELL. b. d. 1727 + dau. of Nicholas and Dorothy (Pendleton) Cottrell.

N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

2. **JEREMIAH,** — b. — d. 1718.
m.
PRISCILLA WARNER. — b.
(She m. (2), Abraham Lockwood.) — d. 1750, 2, 24, dau. of John and Ann (Gorton) Warner { see Warner.

I. JEREMIAH, unmarried. — b. — d. 1725 (—)

II ANN, unmarried. — b. — d. 1725 (—)

III. JOHN, unmarried. — b. — d. 1725, 12, 30.

IV. **Hannah,** — b. — d. 1752 (—). — 1730, 3, 24, Robert, Jeremiah.
m.
ROBERT AUSTIN. — b. — d. 1752, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth ( ) Austin { see Austin.

V. JAMES, unmarried. — b. — d. 1728, 9, 13.

VI. SARAH, unmarried. — b. — d. 1721 ±

VII. EXPERIENCE, — b. — d. — Jeremiah.
m. 1728, 11, 7,
DAVID SPRAGUE. — b. — d. — son of David Sprague.

VIII. PATIENCE, unmarried. — b. — d. 1725 (—)

IX. SUSANNA. — b. — d.

X. MARY. — b. — d.

1—JOHN.

Newport, Westerly, R. I.

He was early associated with the Baptists at Newport, subsequently becoming the first elder of the church at Westerly.

1651, 7, 21. He with John Clarke and Obadiah Holmes "being the representatives of the church in Newport, upon the request of William Witter of Lynn, arrived there, he being a brother in the church, who by reason of his advanced age, could not undertake so great a journey as to visit the church." While Mr. Clarke was preaching, the constable came into the house and apprehended them, and the next morning they were sent to prison in Boston.

1651, 7, 31. He was sentenced to pay a fine of £5, or to be publicly whipped. He was released from prison upon promise of appearing at next court.

1658, '59, '62, '63. Commissioner.

1661, 8, 27. He and eight others signed a letter to Court of Commissioners of R. I., concerning a tract of land at Westerly that they and others desired approbation and assistance of Rhode Island in settling upon.

1661, 9, 9. He had half a share at Westerly assigned him.

1667. Deputy (being still of Newport).

1667, 10, 17. Westerly. He was complained of in a letter from Connecticut to Rhode Island authorities, for having come on west side of Pawcatuck river and laid out about a mile square of land to his son.

1669, 5, 14. He and Joseph Torrey were appointed commissioners to treat with Connecticut relative to jurisdiction of lands. The sum of 35s. was lent to the colony of Rhode Island by individuals, for John Crandall's voyage to Connecticut.

1669, 11, 18. A letter was sent him by Governor and Assistants of Connecticut, complaining that he and others had appropriated a great parcel of Stonington township, and seeking for satisfaction.

1670, 3, 11. He and Tobias Saunders answered on behalf of Westerly, denying any guilt in matter complained of; "but we are very sensible of great wrongs that we have sustained by them for several years." The letter closes: "As for your advice to agree with those our neighbors, of Stonington, and the other gentlemen, we hope that your colony and ours will in the first place lovingly agree, and then we question not but there will be an agreement between us and our neighbors of Stonington and the rest of the gentlemen."

1670, 6, 9. He as Conservator of the Peace at Westerly wrote a letter a little prior to this date, to the Governor of Rhode Island, informing him of an entrance made into our jurisdiction by some of Connecticut, and of their carrying away some inhabitants prisoners.

1670, 8, 2. His first wife was buried.

1670, 10, 3. He deeded son John of Newport, for love, etc., all my goods, chattels, debts, household utensils, and all other personal estate, movable or immovable, quick or dead, putting him in quiet and peaceable possession by payment of 1s. in silver by his son.

1670, '71. Deputy (from Westerly).

1671, 1, 30. Bills were allowed by Assembly for hire of a boat to go to Narragansett with Mr. John Crandall, Sr., in the year 1670, and for hire of Sarah Reape's horse for use of Mr. John Crandall to go to Hartford.

1671, 5, 2. He having been "as is asserted," apprehended and now is in durance, by the colony of Connecticut, and having desired the advice of the Governor, etc., of Rhode Island, whether to give bond or abide imprisonment, the Assembly advise him to give no bond, and that if he be forced to imprisonment the colony will bear his charges and endeavor to justify his actions therein.

1671, 5, 6. He was allowed 5s. to bear his charge to Connecticut.

He died at Newport, having moved there on account of the Indian war.

1675, 1, 23. In a letter from Ruth Burdick, of Westerly, to her father Samuel Hubbard of Newport, she says: "Brother Crandall hath the ague and fe[illegible]r still, and hath been but little amongst us this winter, sister Crandall is brought to bed with a son, and is in a hopeful [illegible]

1676, 11, 29. The [illegible] "my dear brother John Crandall" of the old church, is alluded to in a letter from Samuel Hubbard, at this date wri[illegible] Edward Stennet of London. Mr. Hubbard wrote a few years later: "my dear brother John Crandall, of Squamicut is dead, and his first wife, a Sabbath keeper, the first that died in the blessed faith in New England." His second wife may have been Hannah Gaylord, born 1647, 1, 30, daughter of Wm. and Ann (Porter) Gaylord, of Windsor, Conn. She married a Crandall, as is shown by the settlement of her brother Hezekiah Gaylord's estate, he having died 1677, 9, 2.

2—JEREMIAH.

Westerly, R. I.

1678, 5, 13. A deed from John Crandall, son and heir of John Crandall of Newport, deceased, for natural love to his two beloved brothers, Jeremiah and Eber Crandall, now resident at Newport, and in tuition of their mother Hannah Crandall, confirmed to them a certain house, formerly the mansion house of my father, John Crandall, together with 200 acres thereto belonging, lying and being in Westerly, with garden, orchards, etc.

1696, 8, 31. He bought 100 acres and housing of John Crandall, jr., of Narragansett.

1704, 5, 24. He had ear-mark for sheep granted.

1709, 6, 28. He and twenty-six others bought tract called Shannock Purchase, being part of the vacant lands in Narragansett.

1712, 7, 18. He and wife Priscilla gave receipt for legacy of £10 from her father's estate.

1718, 8, 1. Will, proved 1718, 8, 28. Ex. brother John Warner, of Warwick. He gives executor power to sell real and personal estate. To wife Priscilla $\frac{1}{3}$ of all estate for her dower. To eldest son Jeremiah a double portion of estate. To eldest daughter Ann Crandall and my sons John and James Crandall, double portion of remainder of estate. To daughters Hannah, Sarah, Experience, Patience, Susanna and Mary Crandall remainder of estate equally. Executor is given power to bind out all my children. Inventory, £117, 6s. 6d. viz., 2 oxen, 2 three year old steers, 6 cows, 4 calves, 2 heifers, 3 yearlings, 2 mares, 3 colts, sow and pigs, books, 15s. woolen and linen wheel, bonds £18, etc.

1721, 8, 7. Additional inventory £25, 18s. 3d. being estate of Sarah Crandall, deceased. The real estate of Jeremiah Crandall had been sold at this date, amounting to £280.

His widow married Abraham Lockwood of Warwick.

1725, 12, 30. His son John died. Inventory, £41, 13s. 9d. The administrator (John Warner of Warwick), gave account of charges as follows: To Priscilla Crandall, mother of deceased, £5, 16s. To Hannah Austin, sister of deceased £5, 16s. and same amount to James, Experience, Susanna and Mary Crandall respectively (balance charges £6, 17s. 9d.).

1728, 9, 13. The last remaining son of Jeremiah Crandall (deceased) viz., James Crandall, late of Providence, died at this date at Westerly. His inventory amounted to £42, 5s. 4d. part of which was sworn to by Rachel Warner of Warwick, daughter of John Warner, and kinswoman of deceased, James Crandall.

1748, 1, 12. Will, proved 1750, 3, 17. Priscilla Lockwood, widow of Abraham. Ex., brother Ezekiel Warner. She called herself late of Warwick, now resident in Providence. To daughter Experience Sprague, 40s. To grandson Robert Ashton (*i. e.* Austin), 10s. To grandson Jeremiah Ashton (*i. e.* Austin), 40s. To grandson Jeremiah Sprague, 20s. To brother Ezekiel Warner, remainder of estate. Inventory, £90, 8s. 7d., viz., wearing apparel £15, 18s., books £3, feather bed, beef, pork, chest and trunk, pewter, money due on account £10, 12s. 7d., etc.

184 HENRY GARDNER CRANDALL of Petersburg, N.Y., son of James and Sarah (Clark) Crandall, b. 5 Mar. 1770 in Westerly, R.I.; d. near Black River, N.Y.

Children of Henry Gardner Crandall:
521 Clark Barry, b. abt. 1792.
522 Gardner, b. abt. 1794.
523 Joseph N., b. 13 Apr. 1796.
524 William, b. abt. 1798.
Annie.

Ref. V.R. of R.I.

185 MARY CRANDALL of Westerly, R.I., dau. of James and Sarah (Clark) Crandall, b. 6 Dec. 1773 in Westerly, R.I.; d. 30 Jan. 1846 in Westerly, R.I.; m. 23 Sept. 1790 in Westerly, R.I. by Joseph Crandall, J.P., Ebenezer Rathbun,Jr., son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Berry) Rathbun, b. 29 Jan. 1740.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Crandall) Rathbun,Jr.:
Ebenezer, b. 30 July 1791.
Sarah, b. 1 Sept. 1793.
Mary, b. 15 May 1794.
Christopher, b. 13 Feb. 1796.
Lydia, b. 19 Apr. 1798.
Prudence, b. 17 Feb. 1800.
James Noyes, b. 4 Mar. 1802.
Susannah, b. 12 Feb. 1806.

Ref. V.R. of R.I.

186 LEWIS CRANDALL of New London, Conn., son of Lewis and Bethiah (Main) Crandall, b. 24 Oct. 1769 in Westerly, R.I.; d. 24 Dec. 1846 in New London, Conn.; m. 20 Feb. 1805 in Westerly, R.I. Bathsheba Crandall, dau. of Enoch and Mercy (Pendleton) Crandall, b. 8 May 1782 in Charlestown, R.I.; d. 6 Feb. 1869 in New London, Conn.

Children of Lewis and Bathsheba (Crandall) Crandall, b. in New London, Conn.:
525 Lorenzo, b. 3 Nov. 1805.
526 Joshua, b. 14 Jan. 1807.
527 Lewis, b. 12 Jan. 1809
Fanny Rogers, b. 18 Dec. 1810; d. 16 Apr. 1881 unmarried.
Mercy, b. 1 June 1812; d. 12 Jan. 1890; m. Zebediah Baker. They had a son Ansel, who m. Elizabeth Bates.
528 George Washington, b. 24 Oct. 1816.
529 Enoch, b. 3 Jan. 1819.
530 Mary Ann, b. 23 May 1821.

Ref. V.R. of R.I. p 93.
Col. Rec. of R.I. Vol. 6, pp 433-582.
Vol. 7, pp 5-13-27.

187 BETHIAH RHODA CRANDALL of New London, Conn., dau. of Lewis and Bethiah (Main) Crandall, b. 1 Sept. 1771 in New London, Conn. The name of her husband is not given, but she had a son, Dudley, b. 29 July 1798, who went by the name of Crandall. He married Almina Fowler.

Ref. Crandall, MSS.S.B. 14a.
E. G. Davis.

Child of Bethiah Rhoda Crandall:
531 Dudley.

188 JOHN BRADLEY CRANDALL of Roxbury,
of Lewis and Bethiah (Main) Crandall, b. 23
1773 in Westerly, R.I.; d. 1840 in Roxbury,
abt. 1794 Betsey (Nancy) Burnett, b. 1770
Conn.; d. 12 Mar. 1872 in Fayston, Vt. She
Jonathan Lamson.

Children of John Bradley and Betsey (Burne
dall:
John Bradley, bp. 1 Feb. 1795 in Salem
Aaron.
Betsey, bp. 14 July 1799 in Salem, Ma
Nathan Thayer 23 Feb. 1823, son of
Sally (Abbott) Thayer of Warren, V
Sept. 1796; d. 13 Oct. 1865.
532 Daniel Burnett, b. 24 Jan. 1804.
Lewis.
Hiram.

Ref. Gen. and Family Hist. State of Vt.
Vol. 1.

189 RUSSELL SMITH CRANDALL of New
son of Lewis and Bethiah (Main) Cranda
1775 in Westerly, R.I.; m. 19 Apr. 179
don, Conn., Abiel Culver.

Child of Russell Smith and Abiel (Cul
Bradley.

Ref. V.R. of R.I. LV 59, ABC Vol. 1.

190 CHARLOTTE CRANDALL of Weste
of Lewis and Bethiah (Main) Crandall
1778 in Westerly, R.I.; m. 12 Oct. 1
R.I. Luke Buddington, son of Eliphal

Children of Luke and Charlotte (Cra
born in Westerly, R.I.:
Luke, b. 15 Sept. 1799.
Lodowick, b. 6 Mar. 1801.
Charlotte, b. 21 June 1803.
Rhoda A., b. 15 July 1806.
Frank.
Joshua.
William.
Dudley.

Ref. V.R. of R.I.

191 LODOWICK CRANDALL of Leb
Lewis and Bethiah (Main) Crandall
in New London, Conn.; d. 2 Sept.
Conn.; m. abt. 1718 in Groton, C
Groton, Conn.; d. Delaware. Ohio.

Children of Lodowick and Anna (B
in Lebanon, Conn.:
533 Lodowick Brown, b. 26 Feb.
Rhoda Maria, b. 31 Mar. 182
m. John S. Frost of Jewet
534 Julia Ann, b. 22 Aug. 1825.
535 Cynthia Elizabeth, b. 25 Au

Ref. A.R. Crandall.

Joseph Clark.—There were four brothers of the name of Clark, John, Thomas, Joseph and Carew, by tradition, of Bedfordshire, England. Dr. John Clark was born Oct. 8, 1609, and died April 20, 1676. He was thrice married, but left no issue; was several times Deputy Governor, and for a long time Colony Agent in London.*

Of his brothers, Joseph, sen., of Newport, m. Margaret ——, (who died in 1694), and had Joseph, (of Westerly) b. Feb. 11, 1642; John, who d. 1704; William, Susanna; Mary, who married Tobias Saunders; Joshua; Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1663, m. Thomas Reynolds Oct. 11, 1683; Thomas, Katy, and Elizabeth.

Of the above children, Joseph, sen., of Westerly, m. Bethiah, dau. of Samuel Hubbard, of Newport, Nov. 16, 1664, and had Judith, b. Oct. 12, 1667; Joseph, April 4, 1670; Samuel, Dec. 29, 1672; John, Aug. 25, 1675; Bethiah, April 11, 1678; Mary, Dec. 27, 1680; Susanna, Aug. 31, 1683; Thomas, March 17, 1686; William, April 21, 1688.

Of these, Judith m. Jan. 19, 1687, John Maxson, jr.; Joseph, jr., m. 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Maxson, sen., Jan. 5, 1692, and had Freegift, b. July 4, 1694; Dorothy, May 28, 1696; Experience, July 6, 1699; and Joseph. Joseph, jr., m. 2nd, Anna Babcock? and had son Elisha.

Samuel m. Ann, dau. of Capt. Wm. Champlin, Jan. 19, 1698–9, and had Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1699–1700; Mary, Nov. 27, 1701; Bethiah, July 18, 1703; Ann, Sept. 3, 1707; Joseph, Aug. 29, 1705; William, May 29, 1709; James, Jan. 20, 1710–11; Joshua, Sept. 22, 1712; Amos, Dec. 14, 1714; Simmons? April 27, 1716; Christopher, Oct. 26, 1717; Samuel, May 6, 1719.

Bethiah m. Thomas Hiscox, of Newport, Oct. 31, 1703; Mary m. William, son of Capt. William Champlin, Jan. 18, 1700; Thomas m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Babcock; William m. Jane, dau. of Edward Bleaven.

Nickolas Cottrell.—Inhab. Newport 1638—in list of freemen, Newport 1655. He died 1715, wife ——; children, Nickolas, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Dorothy, Gershem, and (Nathaniel?)

John Crandall.—Freeman, Newport 1655—Commissioner 1658; his name is the first on list of free. inhab. Westerly in 1669. He was the first Elder of the Baptist Society of Westerly. He d. about 1676.†

not? Elder John

He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Gorton? and had sons John, Joseph, Peter, Jeremiah, Eber, and (James?).

Of his sons—John, in 1696, appears among freemen of Kingstown, whither he removed early. His will bears date Jan. 25, 1703–4—amount of inv. £62.09.06; mentions eldest son John, sons Peter and Samuel, dau. Elizabeth Wilcox, dau. Mary Philips, wife Elizabeth, and son Stephen Wilcox.

Joseph, son of John, sen., was ordained Elder of Bap. Ch. at Newport, May 8, 1715, and died Sept. 12, 1737. His wife was Deborah, dau. of Robert Burdick. Peter m. Mary ——. Adm'n on his estate 1734; he had son-in-law George Brown in 1692.

---

* Vol. iii., Col. R. I. His. Soc.

† In a letter from Samuel Hubbard to Dr. Edward Stennett—pastor of a Baptist Church in Bell Lane, London—bearing date, Newport, R. I., Nov. 1676, appears the following:—

"Now, dear brother, although we are not destroyed by the Indians, God hath visited this land by taking away many by death—and, in this place, of all sorts. Of the old church, first, Mr. Joseph Torrey; then my dear brother John Crandall; then Mr. John Clarke; then William Weeden, a deacon; then John Salmon."

Jeremiah m. Priscilla ——, and had Jeremiah, Ann, John, James, Hannah, Sarah, Experience, Patience, Susanna, and Mary.

Eber's will is dated Aug. 22, 1727. Wife, Mary ——. Ch. John, Eber, Samuel and Joseph—"that I had by my 2nd wife." Mary, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Ebenezer and Jeremiah, "that my now wife hath living." "My brother Nathaniel Cottrell of North Kingstown."

Daniel Crumb (or **Cromb**).—Died in 1713, intestate. Wife, Alice ——, widow of Richard Haughton, of New London. Had children, William, and a dau., who m. Edward Austen. Mrs. Alice Crumb d. Jan. 29, 1716.

William m. Hannah ——, and had Joseph, William, Rachel, who m. —— Pendleton; Marcy, who m. —— Lampheare; Jemima, who m. —— Butler; and Elizabeth, who m. Edward Saunders.

Joseph Davell (**Devil**—**Davol**, &c.)—*William Devill*, freeman, of Newport, 1655. *Joseph Devell* made free. 1670. In 1683 he is styled Lieutenant, and in 1690, Captain. He took a prominent part in town affairs, and was the town's surveyor for many years. He m. ——, and seems to have had but one child, William, who m. Elizabeth ——, and had a son, William, b. Aug. 2, 1698.

Capt. Joseph Davell died intestate, 1715.

EARLY SETTLERS OF WESTERLY, RHODE ISLAND.

[Communicated by J. D. Champlin, Jr., of New York, N. Y.]

Davis.—John, Free inhab. Westerly, 1669. The name is common in Rhode Island, but I have not yet been able to trace it satisfactorily.

Enos.—John, free inhab. Westerly, 1680. He probably had a family, but I have been unable to trace them. The name does not exist in the neighbourhood at present, within my knowledge. The following, however, appears upon record:—Joseph Enos and Margaret Webster married Sept. 20, 1716,—and had Joseph, b. June 10, 1718; Marcy, Nov. 1, 1720; Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1725; Margaret, May 27, 1729; Benjamin, Feb. 26, 1733; Hannah, April 7, 1736.

Fairfield.—John, freeman, Newport, 1655. One of the original purchasers of Misquamocuck in 1660. He married Anfillis ———, and probably had no family.*

Hall.—1638, John inhab. Newport; 1639, William, Newport; 1663, William commissioner for Portsmouth; 1655, John made free, Newport; Sep. 1679, Henry Hall, Sen. weaver, free inhab. Westerly; March, 1680, Henry, Jr. and James, do.

Henry, Sen. married, and had Henry, eldest son; James; John; Edward; Elizabeth, who m. Edward Larkin; a daughter, who m. Thomas Stephens; and Honor, who m. James Adams. The will of Henry, Sen. was made in 1705. Am'nt. of inv. £204 4 2.

Henry, Jr. m. Constant ———. His will, dated Nov. 1, 1716, mentions sons William, Elisha, Henry, James, John, and Edward; two youngest daughters Mary and Martha, "when they shall come of age;" daughters Susanna, Lydia, Elizabeth Button and Charey Cottrell.

---

* He made over, Dec. 26, 1689, to Mary, widow of John Babcock, all his estate, "whether in lands or movables," with the consent of his wife, provided said Mary Babcock "maintain me and my wife with sufficient meat, drink, and clothing, washing and lodging, during our lives."

James m. Sarah, dau. of Job Babcock, and had Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1693; Jane, Aug. 29, 1695; Honor, Aug. 14, 1697; Elijah, Aug. 23, 1699; James, Sept. 17, 1701; Joseph, July 8, 1703; Mary, Nov. 10, 1705; Benjamin, Nov. 19, 1707; Amie, Sept. 26, 1709; Jonathan, Nov. 18, 1711.

Holmes.—1670, Robert inhab. Stonington. 1680, Joshua* free inhab. of Westerly. He m. Abigail ———, and had Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1678; a son (John?); and Mary, who m. Isaac Thompson.† Joshua, Sen. died April 14, 1694.‡ Am'nt. of inv. £122 14 6.

Joshua, Jr. m. Fear Sturges, Nov. 21, 1698, and had Joshua, b. Aug. 14, 1700; John, June 10, 1702; Abigail, Feb. 28, 1702–3; Temperance, Jan. 29, 1706–7: Thankful, Nov. 12, 1708; Thomas, Jan. 1, 1710–11; Mary, March 19, 1712–13; Bethiah, July 29, 1715; Marvin (daughter), Nov. 17, 1717.

Mr. Joshua Holmes died Nov. 23, 1729. Mrs. Fear Holmes d. June 22, 1753.

Lamphear or Landfeare.—George, free inhab. Westerly 1679. He married, and had Richard, Shadrach, John, Theodosius, Seth, a dau. who m. Eber Crandall, Elizabeth who m. James Pendleton, Jan. 12, 1709–10, Sarah who m. James Covey, Mar. 21, 1708, and Mary who m. Peter Button, Sen. George Landfeare died Oct. 6, 1731.

Richard m. Mary ———, and had Amie, June 22, 1715; Lucy, July 9, 1718; Esther, Feb. 21, 1720–21; Zerviah, Oct, 12, 1724; and Jerusha, Jan. 25, 1726–7.

Shadrach m. Experience Reed, June 15, 1696, and had Oliver, Ann, Experience, Prudence, Mary, Solomon, John and Hezekiah. Mrs. Experience Landfeare m., 2d, Samuel Linkon.

Theodosius m. Rachel Covey, Jan 22, 1707–8, and had Theodosius, b. Jan. 31, 1708–9; James, Nov. 22, 1710; Joshua, Nov. 23, 1712; Abigail, Mar. 27, 1715; Susanna, Dec. 14, 1716; Nathaniel, Mar. 22, 1718; Mary, Dec. 14, 1721; Samuel, Dec. 23, 1723; Stephen, Feb. 5, 1725-6; Jabez, Mar. 25, 1731; Joseph, Sep. 20, 1736.

Seth m. Sarah ———, and had Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1715, and Elisha.

Larkin.—Edward, free inhab. Westerly 1669. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hall, Sen., and had Edward, John, Hannah, Roger?, and Mehitable, who m. Richard Swaite, Dec. 15, 1673.?

Edward, Jr. m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Cottrell. Children—Stephen, Nicholas, David, Elizabeth who m. —— Babcock, Penelope, Tabitha, Edward, John, Samuel, and Lydia.

Roger m. Hannah, dau. of James Babcock.

Lewis.—John, free inhab. Westerly 1669. He married, and had John, Daniel, James, David, Isreal, and Samuel.

Of these: John, Jr. m. Anna ———. Children—Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1683; Sarah, Aug. 17, 1687; Mary, May 4, 1689; Anna, Jan. 6, 1691; Abigail, May 20, 1693; John, June 13, 1698; William, Feb. 1, 1701–2; Jerusha, Jan. 11, 1706–7.

---

* Was Joshua the son of Robert of Stonington?

† Who was he?

‡ In his will, he gives 100 acres to son-in-law Isaac Thompson, lying on the N. E. side of the river "neare my now dwelling house;" also his choice of 200 acres—100 in woods near George Denison's, and 100 near the meeting house. "The land I now dwell on to son Joshua." "Item.—I give liberty to Isaac Thompson to live in my now dwelling house five years, if he see fit, and the two boys to be helpful to Isaac."

Daniel m. Mary, dau. of (Peter Button, Sen.?) His will bears date Feb. 1, 1717–18, and mentions, John eldest son, Jonathan, Mary (who m. John Langworthy), Dorcas (who m. Robert Burdick), Daniel, and Hannah.

James m. Sarah Babcock, dau. of James, Jr.

David m. Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of James, Jr.

Isreal m. Jane, dau. of James Babcock, Jr., and had Isreal b. June 22, 1695; Benjamin, June 8, 1697; Jane, May 21, 1700; Anna, July 13, 1704.

Samuel m. Joanna ———. His will, dated Aug. 5, 1734, mentions sons Samuel and Jonathan, and daughter Joanna Tanners.

Mackoon or Macoune.—John, free inhab. Westerly 1669. The will of John Mackoon, dated Dec. 15, 1732, mentions wife Ann, eldest son John, 2d son Daniel, dau. Rachel (who m. James Hall, April 17, 1721), Mary (who m. —— Larkin), Abigail (who m. —— Brown), sons William and Joseph.

The will of John, Jr. dated April 2, 1754, mentions wife Patience, sons William and Samuel, daughters Lois and Sarah.

Joseph, whose inventory bears date 1750, married Jemima ———.

Maxon or Maxson.—Portsmouth 1639, Richard Maggsen, blacksmith. John made free, Westerly, Oct. 28, 1668. He m. Mary Mosher, and had John, b. 1666; Joseph, 1672; Dorothy, who m. Joseph Clark, Jan. 5, 1692; Jonathan; Hannah; Mary, who m. ——— Lewis.

John Maxon, Sen. died Dec. 17, 1720, in his 82d year. Mrs. Mary Maxson died Feb. 2, 1718, in her 78th year.

John, Jr. m. Judith, daughter of Joseph Clarke and Bethiah Hubbard, Jan. 19, 1687, and had Judith, b. Sep. 23, 1689; Mary, Oct. 26, 1691, died March 16, 1692; Bethiah, July 31, 1693; Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1695; Hannah, June 13, 1698; John, April 21, 1701; Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1703; Susanna, Oct. 19, 1706; Joseph, Dec. —, 1709, died July 1710; and Avis, Dec. 27, 1712. Mr. John Maxson, Jr. died July —, 1747.

Joseph m. Tacy, dau. of Robert Burdick and Ruth Hubbard, and had Joseph, b. March 10, 1692, John, Tacy, Goodith, Mary, Ruth, and Elizabeth. He died Sep. 1750.

Jonathan m. Content Rogers, May 1, 1707, and had Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1708; Content, Jan. 28, 1709; Joseph, Jan. 14, 1712; John, March 2, 1714; Naomi, May 6, 1716; Samuel, July 20, 1718; Caleb, Nov. 1, 1721; Mary, Nov. 20, 1723. His will is dated June 8, 1732.

Painter.—Thomas Painter had a lot transferred to him by Roger Williams, at Providence, 1638. Thomas, freeman, of Newport 1655. Thomas and Shubal among first settlers of Westerly in 1661. Thomas Painter drowned, March 25, 1705–6.*

I have found no further traces of the name, and do not know that it exists in the locality at present.

---

* Minor Diary.

Daniel m. Mary, dau. of (Peter Button, Sen.?). His will dated Feb. 1, 1712–13, and mentions, John, eldest son, Jonathan, Mary (who m. John Langworthy), Dorcas (who m. Robert Burdick), Daniel, and Hannah.

James m. Sarah Babcock, dau. of James, Jr.

David m. Elizabeth Babcock, dau. of James, Jr.

Israel m. Jane, dau. of James Babcock, Jr. and had Israel b. June 21, 1695; Benjamin, June 8, 1697; Jane, May 21, 1700; Anne, July 12, 1704.

Samuel m. Joanna ———. His will, dated Aug. 5, 1734, mentions sons Samuel and Jonathan, and daughter Joanna Thomas.

Maccoone or Maccoone.—John, free inhab. Westerly 1669. The will of John Maccoon, dated Dec. 15, 1732, mentions wife Ann, eldest son John, 2d son Daniel, dau. Rachel (who m. James Hall, April 17, 1723), Mary (who m. —— Larkin), Abigail (who m. —— Brown), sons William and Joseph.

The will of John, Jr. dated April 2, 1754, mentions wife Patience, sons William and Samuel, daughters Lois and Sarah.

Joseph, whose ——— bears date 1750, married Joanna ———.

Maxon or Maxson.—Portsmouth 1638, Richard Maxson, blacksmith. John made free, Westerly, Oct. 28, 1668. He m. Mary Mosher, and had John, b. 1666; Joseph, 1672; Dorothy, who m. Joseph Clarke, Jan. 5, 1692; Jonathan; Hannah; Mary, who m. ——— Lewis.

John Maxson, Sen. died Dec. 17, 1720, in his 82d year. Mrs. Mary Maxson died Feb. 2, 1718, in her 78th year.

John, Jr. m. Judith, daughter of Joseph Clarke and Bethiah Hubbard, Jan. 19, 1687, and had Judith, b. Sep. 23, 1690; Mary, Oct. 26, 1694, died March 16, 1699; Bethiah, July 31, 1693; Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1696; Hannah, June 13, 1698; John, April 21, 1701; Dorcas, Oct. 20, 1703; Susanna, Oct. 19, 1706; Joseph, Dec. —, 1708, died July 1710; and Avis, Dec. 27, 1712. Mr. John Maxson, Jr. died July —, 1747.

Joseph m. Tacy, dau. of Robert Burdick and Ruth Hubbard, and had Joseph, b. March 10, 1692, John, Tacy, Content, Mary, Ruth, and Elizabeth. He died Sep. 1750.

Jonathan m. Content Rogers, May 1, 1707, and had Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1708; Content, Jan. 23, 1709; Joseph, Jan. 14, 1712; John, March 9, 1714; Naomi, May 6, 1716; Samuel, July 20, 1719; Caleb, Nov. 1, 1722; Mary, Nov. 30, 1726. His will is dated June 8, 1732.

Painter.—Thomas Painter had a lot transferred to him by Roger Williams, at Providence, 1638. Thomas, freeman, of Newport 1655. Thomas and Shubel among first settlers of Westerly in 1661. Thomas Painter drowned, March 25, 1705–6.*

I have found no further traces of the name, and do not know that it exists in the locality at present.

---

* Minor Diary.

James m. Sarah, dau. of Job Babcock, and had Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1689; Jane, Aug. 22, 1695; Honor, Aug. 14, 1697; Elijah, Aug. 21, 1699; James, Sept. 17, 1701; Joseph, July 8, 1703; Mary, Nov. 19, 1705; Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1707; Anne, Sept. 26, 1709; Jonathan, Nov. 18, 1711.

Holmes.—1670, Robert inhab. Stonington. 1680, Joshua* free inhab. of Westerly. He m. Abigail ———, and had Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1678; a son (John?); and Mary, who m. Isaac Thompson.† Joshua, Sen. died April 14, 1694.‡ Amt. of inv. £128 14 6.

Joshua, Jr. m. Fear Sturgess, Nov. 21, 1698, and had Joshua, b. Aug. 14, 1700; John, June 16, 1701; Abigail, Feb. 26, 1702–3; Temperance, Jan. 29, 1706–7; Thankful, Nov. 12, 1708; Thomas, Jan. 1, 1710–11; Mary, March 10, 1712–13; Hannah, July 22, 1715; Marvin (daughter), Nov. 17, 1717.

Mr. Joshua Holmes died Nov. 22, 1729. Mrs. Fear Holmes d. June 22, 1728.

Lanphear or Lamphere.—George, free inhab. Westerly 1669. He married, and had Richard, Shadrach, John, Theodosius, Seth, a dau. who m. Eber Crandall, Elizabeth who m. James Pendleton, Jan. 12, 1705–6, Sarah who m. James Covey, Mar. 21, 1705, and Mary who m. Peter Button, Sen. George Lanphere died Oct. 6, 1731.

Richard m. Mary ———, and had Anna, June 22, 1715; Lucy, July 9, 1718; Esther, Feb. 21, 1720–21; Zerviah, Oct. 12, 1724; and Jerusha, Jan. 25, 1726–7.

Shadrach m. Experience Reed, June 15, 1686, and had Oliver, Ann, Experience, Prudence, Mary, Solomon, John and Hezekiah. Mrs. Experience Lanphere m., 2d, Samuel Linkon.

Theodosius m. Rachel Covey, Jan. 29, 1707–8, and had Theodosius, b. Jan. 21, 1708–9; James, Nov. 22, 1710; Joshua, Nov. 23, 1712; Abigail, Mar. 22, 1715; Susanna, Dec. 14, 1716; Nathaniel, Mar. 29, 1719; Mary, Dec. 14, 1721; Samuel, Dec. 22, 1723; Stephen, Feb. 6, 1725–6; Jabez, Mar. 26, 1731; Joseph, Sep. 20, 1736.

Seth m. Sarah ———, and had Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1715, and Elisha.

Lewis.—Edward, free inhab. Westerly 1669. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hall, Sen., and had Edward, John, Hannah, Roger(?), and Mehitable, who m. Richard Swaine, Dec. 16, 1673?

Edward, Jr. m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Cottrell. Children—Stephen, Nicholas, David, Elizabeth who m. —— Babcock, Penelope, Tabitha, Edward, John, Samuel, and Lydia.

Roger m. Hannah, dau. of James Babcock.

Lewis.—John, free inhab. Westerly 1669. He married, and had John, Daniel, James, David, Israel, and Samuel.

Of these: John, Jr. m. Anne ———. Children—Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1683; Sarah, Aug. 17, 1687; Mary, May 4, 1689; Anna, Jan. 6, 1691; Abigail, May 29, 1693; John, June 13, 1695; William, Feb. 1, 1701–2; Jerusha, Jan. 11, 1706–7.

---

* Was Joshua the son of Robert of Stonington?

† Who was he?

‡ In his will, he gives 100 acres to son-in-law Isaac Thompson, lying on the N. E. side of the river [illegible] my now dwelling house; also his choice of 200 acres—lies in woods near George Denison's, and 100 near the meeting house. "The land I now dwell on to son Joshua." "Item.—I give liberty to Isaac Thompson to live in my now dwelling house five years, if he see fit, and the two boys to be helpful to Isaac."

erly some years after 1685. I extract the following from the records of the Friends' Church at Newport. John, son of Robert Stanton & Avis his wife, was born at Newport the 6mo 1645. Hannah, dau. of John Stanton and Mary his wife, b. 7th 9mo. 1670; John, b. 22nd 2mo. 1674; Content, 20th 10 mo. 1675; Robert, 4th 3m. 1627.

Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Stanton and Elizabeth his wife, b. 20th 4mo. 1676; Martha, 3rd 4mo, 1678; Sarah, 28th 12mo. 1680; Daniel, 19th 2mo. 1683.

Bobert Stanton died at Newport, aged 73; buried 29th of 6 mo. 1672.

STEVENS, THOMAS.—Free inhab. Westerly, 1690. He married a dau. of Henry Hall, Sen., as he is called his son-in-law in 1705.

In 1670, Henry Stephens was an inhabitant of Stonington, and Feb. 18, 1694, Thomas, Richard, Henry and Elizabeth, four of his children, were bap. at Stonington, April 22, 1694; Lucy, another dau. was bap.

Henry Stephens m. Elizabeth Gallup.* Ephraim Minor m. Mary Stephens, May 24, 1694. Edward Wilcox of Westerly and Tamsen Stephens of Taunton, were m. May 5, 1698.

SWAIT, RICHARD.—Westerly, 1679. He m. Mehitable Larkin, Dec. 15, 1673, and had Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1675–6; Susanna, Feb. 17, 1677–8; Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1679–80; Mary, Nov. 4, 1682, and Eleanor, June 13, 1687.

WELLS, THOMAS.—Westerly, 1680. He was called "of Ipswich, ship-wright." He died Feb. 12, 1700. His will was verbal, dated Dec. 27, 1699; in it, he mentions children Joseph, Thomas, Mary, Ruth, Sarah, John and Nathaniel. His wife was Naomi ——.

Of his children, Joseph, m. Hannah Reynolds, Dec. 28, 1681.† He was "of Groton," and died Oct. 26, 1711. In his will, he mentions wife Hannah and children Joseph, John, Thomas and Anne.

The will of Thomas, Jr., dates April 11, 1716, mentions wife Sarah and children Edward, Thomas and Sarah. Am'nt of inv. £165, 19, 00.

Mary m. Ezekiel Maine, Jr., Dec. 15, 1690.

John m. Mary; Nathaniel m. ——, dau. of Joseph Crandall?

WILCOX, STEPHEN.—Free inhab. Westerly, 1669, Edward, 1680; made free April 22, 1686. Stonington, 1699, cattle mark of William Wilcox. In list of freemen of Kingstown (now Wickford) appears Stephen Wilcox, son of Stephen; Robert, son of Thomas, and Stephen, son of Thomas.

Will of John Crandall, Jr., 1704, at Kingstown, mentions dau. Elizabeth Wilcox, and son Stephen Wilcox.

On same records, Thomas, son of Thomas Wilcox, born Oct. 24, 1693.

On Westerly records, the following: Stephen Wilcox and wife Elizabeth, 1715. Stephen Wilcox and Mary Randall, m. July 12, 1716, and had David, b. Feb. 13, 1720–21; Marcy, Aug. 6, 1724; Eunice, May 22, 1726; Stephen, April 21, 1728; Valentine, Feb. 14, 1733–4. Edward Wilcox of Westerly, and Tamsen Stephens of Taunton, m. May 5, 1698, and had Sarah, b. May 30, 1700; Thomas, Feb. 18, 1702; Hezekiah, April 4, 1704; Elisha, July 9, 1706; Amie, Oct. 18, 1709; Susanna, April 4, 1712. Edward Wilcox died intestate, Nov. 5, 1715.

On Stonington records, William Wilcox and Dorothy Palmer, m. Jan. 25, 1697–8; 1717, Daniel Wilcox and Mary, his wife.

EXTRACTS FROM THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH RECORDS OF WESTERLY, R. I.

Communicated by BENJAMIN PARKE, LL.D., of Parkvale, Penn.

THE Records of a "Presbyterian or rather Congregational" church or society in Westerly, R. I., from 1750 to about 1769, having been temporarily placed in my hands, I have copied the principal parts thereof for publication in the REGISTER.

As all the proceedings were carefully recorded, they most fully illustrate the usages of that day in regard to church affairs. Family covenants made and renewed, written out and signed; written confessions of candidates for membership, and the form of their reception to full communion with the society; petitions for dismission and letters to other churches, are in all cases fully recorded. They are thought to be unique; certainly very curious and interesting,—worthy of being preserved and handed down, if not studied, as evidences of the character and tone of piety among our New-England ancestry.

I shall omit such parts of the record as merely refer to the examination of the trifling difficulties with each other, and the discipline of members; each of whom, by the terms of their covenant, were placed under the watch and guardianship of all the rest.

The original record is written on sheets of foolscap paper, stitched together without binding or cover. Several of the leaves are mutilated and some entirely gone, especially at the commencement and ending. As their

---

the Same and you have written that mother is unwilling to act anything tell she hears from me: Upon which ocation I have fully writte my mind to my mother about the premises aforesaid and shall fully Leave it to her disposing wth the consent or approbation of our Rever^{d} m^{r} James Noyes: and what they doe in the S^{d} business I shall Conforme and stand to as my act and deede: & by the first ocation I shall send you on a deed of Sale full and ferme according to Law—which is all at present only wishing of your Self and Lady with the Rest of our Relations all happiness and prosperity Immaginable and Soe subscribe and always shall your humble servant & Ever Loveing Kinsman to Command at all times Daniel Stanton.

My humble services to Capt & Mistris Denison; I pray S^{r} dont let the brevecation of my writing hinder your enlargement by the next opportunity. D. S.

* Savage's Winthrop, p. 16.

† Thomas Minor's Diary.

Edward b & d in Cleveland.

(175) 7 Simeon S., b 1843; m Adelaide STEWART.

8 Martin, b 21 Mar 1845; buried in W. Lebanon, Ohio; m Alice BALES; had dau Lurinda m Will Hamenstern.

SOURCES: Bible rec of Lurinda Card. Ohio rec Jan Mar Vol 2 #1. Census of Deerfield, Ohio 1840, 1850, 1860. S.B. Kibber to Lester Card, scrap book p 131, 132. [To be continued.]

ABSTRACTS OF WESTERLY, R.I. WILLS

By Alden G. Beaman, Ph.D.

WESTERLY TOWN RECORDS, LAND EVIDENCE NO 1 1661-1707

must be an error in surname →

BABCOCK, John, late of We dec intestate; will made for him by Town Council dated 26 June 1685, pgs 124-125. Mentions: Widow Mary Babcock. Eldest son James Babcock. 9 other children: Ann Barber, Mary Babcock, John Babcock, Job Babcock, George Babcock, Elihu Babcock, Robert Babcock, Joseph Babcock, & Oliver Babcock.

HOLMES, Joshua, of We. Will true copie made 19 Apr 1694, pg 141. Mentions: Wife Abigail Holmes. Son Joshua Holmes. Son-in-law Isaak Tamson. Witn: Ezekiel Maine, Jeremiah Maine.

WESTERLY TOWN COUNCIL & PROBATE VOL 2 (1) 1699-1719.

✓ WELLS, Thomas. Will dated 27 Dec 1699, presented for probate 1 Apr 1700, pg 7. Mentions: Wife Naomi Wells. Sons Joseph Wells eldest, Thomas Wells, John Wells, & Nathaniel Wells. Daughters Mary Wells eldest, Ruth Wells, & Sarah Wells. Witn: Joseph Maxson, Stephen Randall.

JOHNSON, John, of We. Will dated 19 May 1702, his Inv taken 8 Dec 1702, pg 22. Mentions: Wife Mary Johnson. Sons Joseph Johnson (age 14-21, see pgs 17,21) & John Johnson. Daughters Rebeccah, Elizabeth, & Mary no surnames given. Witn: John Babcock, William Champlin Jr, John Hitt.

COREY or COVEY, Hope, of We. Will dated 8 Nov 1704, proved 19 Feb 1704/5, pg 47. Mentions: Wife Mary Corey. Son James Corey (age 14-21, see pg 46). Daughters Mary Corey & Rachell

Pendleton/Cottrell

Corey. Witn: John Maxson, Joseph Clark, Hubbard Burdick.

SHAW, Joseph, of We. Will dated 29 Aug 1704, proved 1 Oct 1705, pgs 57-58. Mentions: Father John Shaw living. Mother living not named. Son John Shaw under 21. Brother Thomas Shaw. Sister Polly--unclear Shaw. Witn: James Corey, Mary Corey, Rachel Corey.

HALL, Hennery, of We, weaver. Will dated 28 Sep 1705, codicil dated 29 Sep 1705, proved 5 Nov 1705, pgs61-62,57,69,84,85. Mentions: Wife living but not named. Sons Hennery Hall eldest, Edward Hall, James Hall, & John Hall. Son-in-laws Thomas Havens, James Adams, & Edward Larkin. Witn: Ezekell Gavitt, John Hill.

PENDLETON, Joseph, of We, yeoman. Will dated 17 Sep 1706, proved 17 Oct 1706, pgs 79-80. Mentions: Wife Patience Pendleton who is to bring up my children until they come of age. Sons Joseph eldest, William, & Joshua youngest all under age. Daughter Deborah under age. Capt James Babcock & Capt John Babcock of We overseers. Witn: Samuel Stanton, Isaac Tamson, John Hill.

Pg 97. 1 Mar 1707/8. Voted that Justice Isaac Tompson shall have 6S for making Irons for the stocks.

Grandfather of Mary Cottrell

PENDLETON, James, Capt, of We, being aged. Will dated 9 Feb 1702/3 & codicil, proved 21 Dec 1709, pgs 104-6, 108. Mentions Father Major Brian Pendleton deceased testate. Unnamed former wife. Present wife Hannah. Daughters Mary & Hannah (no surnames) that I had by my former wife, L5 each, no more because they recd land in the township of Wells, Maine from testator's father Brian Pendleton. [Note: pg 108: Nicholas Mowrey signed a receipt for L5 due me from Capt James Pendleton's will, dated Freetown 7 Sep 1716--suggesting that Nicholas Mowrey married one of the 2 daughters Mary & Hannah.]Sons of present wife Hannah: Joseph Pendleton, Edmond Pendleton, & Caleb Pendleton. Daughters of present wife Hannah: Ann Brown, Eleanor Pendleton, & Dorothy no surname.[Note: Pg 108: 9 Jan 1709/10 We John Lewis, Nicholas Cottrell Jr, & Caleb Pendleton Husbandmen & Hannah Pendleton widow all of We stand bound unto the town council for L250 re will of James Pendleton--suggesting that possibly John Lewis & Nicholas Cottrell Jr married the daughters Eleanor & Dorothy. Further note the will dated 1745 of Caleb Pendleton (the last son this will without doubt since he had the same children as the son

F
R, 5-78
55

Edward b & d in Cleveland.

(7517 Simeon S., b 1840; m Adelaide STEWART.

8 Martin, b 21 Mar 1845; buried in W. Lebanon, Ohio; m Alice BALES; had dau Lurinda m Will Hamenstern.

SOURCES: Bible rec of Lurinda Card, Ohio rec. Jan Mar Vol-2 #1, Census of Deerfield, Ohio 1840, 1850, 1860. S.B. Kibber to Lacey Card, scrap book p 131, 132. [To be continued.]

ABSTRACTS OF WESTERLY, R.I. WILLS

By Alden G. Beaman, Ph.D.

WESTERLY TOWN RECORDS, LAND EVIDENCE NO 1 1661-1710

BABCOCK, John, late of We dec intestate; will made for him by Town Council dated 26 June 1685, pgs 124-125. Mentions: Widow Mary Babcock. Eldest son James Babcock. 9 other children: Ann Barber, Mary Babcock, John Babcock, Job Babcock, George Babcock, Elihu Babcock, Robert Babcock, Joseph Babcock, & Oliver Babcock.

HOLMES, Joshua, of We. Will true copie made 17 Apr 1694, pg 141. Mentions: Wife Abigail Holmes. Son Joshua Holmes. Son-in-law Isaak Tomson. Witn: Ezekiel Maine, Jeramiah Maine.

WESTERLY TOWN COUNCIL & PROBATE VOL 2 (1) 1699-1719.

WELLS, Thomas. Will dated 27 Dec 1699, presented for probate 1 Apr 1700, pg 7. Mentions: Wife Naomi Wells. Sons Joseph Wells eldest, Thomas Wells, John Wells, & Nathaniel Wells. Daughters Mary Wells eldest, Ruth Wells, & Sarah Wells. Witn: Joseph Maxson, Stephen Randall.

JOHNSON, John, of We. Will dated 19 May 1702, his inv taken 8 Dec 1702, pg 22. Mentions: Wife Mary Johnson. Sons Joseph Johnson (age 14-21, see pgs 17,21) & John Johnson. Daughters Rebeccah, Elizabeth, & Mary no surnames given. Witn: John Babcock, William Champlin Jr, John Hill.

COREY or COVEY, Hope, of We. Will dated 8 Nov 1704, proved 19 Feb 1704/5, pg 47. Mentions: Wife Mary Corey. Son James Corey (age 14-21, see pg 46). Daughters Mary Corey & Rachell Corey. Witn: John Maxson, Joseph Clark, Hubbard Burdick.

SHAW, Joseph, of We. Will dated 29 Aug 1704, proved 1 Oct 1705, pgs 57-58. Mentions: Father John Shaw living. Mother living not named. Son John Shaw under 21. Brother Thomas Shaw. Sister Polly—unclear Shaw. Witn: James Corey, Mary Corey, Rachel Corey.

HALL, Hennery, of We, weaver. Will dated 28 Sep 1705, codicil dated 29 Sep 1705, proved 5 Nov 1705, pgs61-62,57,69,84,85. Mentions: Wife living but not named. Sons Hennery Hall eldest, Edward Hall, James Hall, & John Hall. Son-in-laws Thomas Havens, James Adams, & Edward Larkin. Witn: Ezekell Gavitt, John Hill.

PENDLETON, Joseph, of We, yeoman. Will dated 17 Sep 1705, proved 17 Oct 1705, pgs 79-80. Mentions: Wife Patience Pendleton who is to bring up my children until they come of age. Sons Joseph eldest, William, & Joshua youngest all under age. Daughter Deborah under age. Capt James Babcock & Capt John Babcock of We overseers. Witn: Samuel Stanton, Isaac Temson, John Hill.

Pg 97. 1 Mar 1707/8. Voted that Justice Isaac Tompson shall have 6S for making Irons for the stocks.

PENDLETON, James, Capt, of We, being aged. Will dated 9 Feb 1702/3 & codicil, proved 21 Dec 1709, pgs 104-6, 108. Mentions Father Major Brian Pendleton deceased testate. Unnamed former wife. Present wife Hannah. Daughters Mary & Hannah (no surname) that I had by my former wife, L5 each, no more because they recd land in the township of Wells, Maine from testator's father Brian Pendleton. [Note: pg 108: Nicholas Mowrey signed a receipt for L5 due me from Capt James Pendleton's will, dated 7 Sep 1716—suggesting that Nicholas Mowrey married one of the 2 daughters Mary & Hannah.] Sons of present wife Hannah: Joseph Pendleton, Edmond Pendleton, & Caleb Pendleton. Daughters of present wife Hannah: Ann Brown, Eleanor Pendleton, & Dorothy no surname. (Note: Pg 108: 9 Jan 1709/10 We John Lewis, Nicholas Cottrell Jr. & Caleb Pendleton Husbandmen & Hannah Pendleton widow all of We stand bound unto the town council for L200 re will of James Pendleton—suggesting that possibly John Lewis & Nicholas Cottrall Jr married the daughters Eleanor & Dorothy. Further note the will dated 1745 of Caleb Pendleton (the last son this will without doubt since he had the same children as the son *

EARLY SETTLERS OF WESTERLY, RHODE ISLAND.*

[Communicated by J. D. CHAMPLIN, Jr., of New York, N. Y.]

The original articles of agreement of the purchasers of Misquamicut, bearing date March 22, 1660-61, were signed by seventy-six persons, of whom but a small portion removed thither, and of those who actually settled there a number soon joined the settlement of Kingstown. Others, however, soon flocked thither, and in 1679, a period of about eighteen years from the founding of the town, we find families of thirty-five different names. I propose to give a few facts in relation to each of these names, gleaned from the records of Westerly and the adjoining towns, which may possibly be useful as material for some future genealogist of Rhode Island families to work into shape. The loss of all the early records of Newport will account for the paucity of dates.

JONATHAN ARMSTRONG.—Made free. 1668. He probably removed early, as I have not been enabled to trace him.

JAMES BABCOCK, Senr†.—Died at Stonington, June 12, 1679. Made a verbal will‡; mentions son Job, dau. Mary Champlin, a gift to William Champlin's eldest dau., to son Joseph when he comes to twenty years of age, and wife Elizabeth for bringing up *three* children he had by her. Witnessed by John and Job Babcock.

Adm. inhab. Portsmouth, Feb. 25th, 1642. Ordered in 1650, with five others, to mend all locks and stocks of guns that shall be brought to them, for a suitable consideration. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1657-8. He m. 1st, ——, and had James, John, Job and Mary, who m. William, son of Jeoffrey Champlin. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth ——, and had Joseph and two others. Of his sons, James m. Jane ——. The inv. of his estate bears date 1698. The will of Mrs. Jane Babcock is dated April 30, 1718, and mentions dau. Sarah Lewis, (m. James Lewis) dau. Jane Lewis, (m. Israel Lewis), dau. Elizabeth Lewis, (m. David Lewis), dau. Mary Brown, (m. George Brown), dau. Hannah Larkin, (m. Roger Larkin); and sons James, William and Peter. Besides these he probably had a son Job.

John, son of James, sen., m. Mary ——. His will dates 1685; mentions eldest son James, "and nine more," viz.: Ann, Mary, John, Job, George, Elihu, Robert, Joseph and Oliver. Mrs. Mary Babcock m. 2nd, Erasmus Babbet, and died Dec. 8, 1711.

Job, son of James, sen., m. Jane ——. His will dates March 6, 1715; mentions son John, eldest son Job, youngest son Benjamin, dau. Jane Braman, dau. Sarah Hall, (m. James Hall), dau. Mary Tanners, dau. Elizabeth Brand, and dau's. Hannah and Marcy.

Joseph, son of James, sen., by 2nd wife Elizabeth, m. 1st, Dorothy Key, April 13, 1696, and had Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1697-8. Mrs. Dorothy Babcock died Dec. 14, 1727, and Joseph m. 2nd, Mrs. Hannah Coats. By her he had Abigail, b. April 20, 1731; Authority, Feb. 2, 1729-30; Joseph, Oct. 14, 1733; and John, Jan. 26, 1735-6.

GEORGE BROWN.—In 1692 Peter Crandall had a son-in-law of this name. The will of Mrs. Jane Babcock, wife of James Babcock, jr., of the date of 1718, mentions dau. Mary Brown, who appears to have been the wife of a George Brown. We also find the will of one of the same name at Westerly, dated Sept. 14, 1736; mentions wife Charity, eldest son George, sons Peter, John and William—eldest dau. Elizabeth Stanton, dau. Sarah Champlin, and dau. Ruth Brown.

Another George Brown was m. to Jerusha, dau. of Joseph Lewis, April 4, 1734. Indeed, there are so many of the name on the different records, that I have been unable to distinguish them.

The cattle marks of John and Thomas Brown appear on the Stonington records as early as 1688.

ROBERT BURDICK.—Free., Newport, May 22, 1655. He m. Ruth, dau. of Samuel Hubbard, of Newport, and had Robert, Hubbard, Thomas, Benjamin, Samuel, Naomi who m. Jonathan Rogers, Tacy who m. Joseph Maxson, Ruth who m. John Phillips, and Deborah who m. Joseph Crandall. Robert Burdick was with Tobias Saunders, arrested by the Mass. authorities for trespassing upon their jurisdiction, and imprisoned at Boston, until they should pay a fine of £40. He died in 1692.

Of his sons, Robert m. Dorcas, dau. of Lewis; Hubbard m. a dau. of John Maxson; and Benjamin m. Mary ——, and had Mary, b. July 26, 1699, m. —— Lewis; Rachel b. July 5, 1701, m. —— Sisson; Peter b. Aug. 5, 1703; Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1705; John, March 24, 1708; David, Feb. 24, 1710; William, June 12, 1713; Elisha, Sept. 22, 1716.

JAMES CASS (or CASE).—Made free. Oct. 28, 1668. Probably removed with first emigrants to Kingstown, as we find many of that name there about 1690, and find no traces of him at Westerly.

JEOFFREY CHAMPLIN, Sen.—Was of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1638; admitted inhab. Newport 24th of 11th mo. 1638, and adm. free. 1640. He removed to Westerly with first emigrants in 1661, and in 1695 is mentioned as deceased. He m. ——, and had Jeoffrey, eldest son, William, who died Dec. 1st, 1715, in his 62nd year, and Christopher. His children were all probably born in Newport—but as all the records of that place previous to the Revolution were destroyed by the British, it is mere matter of conjecture.

Of his children, Capt. Jeoffrey, of Kingstown, m. ——, and had Jeoffrey, (William* and Hannah?) He was an Assistant in the Colony from 1696 to 1715, about which time he died.

Capt. William, of Westerly, second son, m. Mary, dau. of James Babcock, sen., and had children—William, who m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, jr., Jan. 18, 1700; Mary, who m. Capt. John Babcock; and Ann, who m. Samuel Clark, Jan. 19, 1698-9.

Christopher m. 1st, ——, and had Christopher, Jeoffrey, William, Joseph and John. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth, widow of William Davell, and died April 2, 1732.

HOPE CHAPMAN.—Richard Chapman, of Boston, m. Mary ——, and had Susan, b. 25th of 12th mo. 1647, (m. —— Ellis, of Stonington?) Hope, b. 30th of 11th mo. 1654; Mary, 30th of 4th mo. 1657.†

Hope free. inhab. Westerly 1680. He m. ——, and had Richard, only son, b. Feb. 20, 1687, and daus. Elizabeth and Hannah. He died May 3rd, 1698; made a verbal will‡ before James Cornish and John Maxson. Amount of inv. £59 6s. 6d.

Burdick / Crandall

---

* Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xii., p. 237.

† R. I. Col. Rec., *Badcock.*

‡ Vol. i, Land Evidence in Office of Sec. of State, Providence.

* Who was William Champlin, of Boston, who m. Martha Benmore, of same place, Dec. 2, 1703?

† Boston Records.

‡ In his will occurs the following:—"I give to that woman my wife although no wife to me five shillings adding these words I doe protest against her having one penny more of my estate. And I Comite the care of all the Remaining part of my estate whether of howseing or lands or moveable estate to the care and charge of my sister Elliss and that my son shall live with her she teaching him to be A weaver." &c.

EARLY SETTLERS OF WESTERLY, RHODE ISLAND.*

[Communicated by J. D. Champlin, Jr., of New York, N. Y.]

The original articles of agreement of the purchasers of Misquamicut, bearing date March 22, 1660–61, were signed by seventy-six persons, of whom but a small portion removed thither, and of those who actually settled there a number soon joined the settlement of Kingstown. Others, however, soon flocked thither, and in 1679, a period of about eighteen years from the founding of the town, we find families of thirty-five different names. I propose to give a few facts in relation to each of these names, gleaned from the records of Westerly and the adjoining towns, which may possibly be useful as material for some future genealogist of Rhode Island families to work into shape. The loss of all the early records of Newport will account for the paucity of dates.

Jonathan Armstrong.—Made free. 1668. He probably removed early, as I have not been enabled to trace him.

James Babcock, Senr.—Died at Stonington, June 12, 1679. Made a verbal will†; mentions son Job, dau. Mary Champlin, a gift to William Champlin's eldest dau., to son Joseph when he comes to twenty years of age, and wife Elizabeth for bringing up three children he had by her. Witnessed by John and Job Babcock.

Adm. inhab. Portsmouth, Feb. 25th, 1642. Ordered in 1650, with five others, to mend all locks and stocks of guns that shall be brought to them, for a suitable consideration. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1657–8. He m. 1st, ——, and had James, John, Job and Mary, who m. William, son of Jeoffrey Champlin. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth ——, and had Joseph and two others. Of his sons, James m. Jane ——. The inv. of his estate bears date 1698. The will of Mrs. Jane Babcock is dated April 30, 1718, and mentions dau. Sarah Lewis, (m. James Lewis) dau. Jane Lewis, (m. Israel Lewis), dau. Elizabeth Lewis, (m. David Lewis), dau. Mary Brown, (m. George Brown), dau. Hannah Larkin, (m. Roger Larkin); and sons James, William and Peter. Besides these he probably had a son Job.

John, son of James, senr., m. Mary ——. His will dates 1685; mentions eldest son James "and nine more," viz.: Ann, Mary, John, Job, George, Elihu, Robert, Joseph and Oliver. Mrs. Mary Babcock m. 2nd, Erasmus Babbet, and died Dec. 8, 1711.

Job, son of James, sen., m. Jane ——. His will dates March 6, 1715; mentions son John, eldest son Job, youngest son Benjamin, dau. Jane Braman, dau. Sarah Hall, (m. James Hall), dau. Mary Tanners, dau. Elizabeth Brand, and dau's. Hannah and Mercy.

Joseph, son of James, sen., by 2nd wife Elizabeth, m. 1st, Dorothy Key, April 18, 1696, and had Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1697–8. Mrs. Dorothy Babcock died Dec. 14, 1727, and Joseph m. 2nd, Mrs. Hannah Coats. By her he had Abigail, b. April 30, 1731; Anthony, Feb. 2, 1729–30; Joseph, Oct. 14, 1732; and John, Jan. 28, 1735–6.

George Brown.—In 1692 Peter Crandall had a son-in-law of this name. The will of Mrs. Jane Babcock, wife of James Babcock, jr., of the date of 1718, mentions dau. Mary Brown, who appears to have been the wife of a George Brown. We also find the will of one of the same name at Westerly, dated Sept. 14, 1718; mentions wife Dorothy, eldest son George, sons Peter, John and William—eldest dau. Elizabeth Stanton, dau. Sarah Champlin, and dau. Ruth Brown.

Another George Brown was m. to Jerusha, dau. of Joseph Lewis, April 4, 1734. Indeed, there are so many of this name on the different records, that I have been unable to distinguish them.

The cattle marks of John and Thomas Brown appear on the Stonington records as early as 1683.

Robert Burdick.—Free., Newport, May 22, 1655. He m. Ruth, dau. of Samuel Hubbard, of Newport, and had Robert, Hubbard, Thomas, Benjamin, Samuel, Naomi who m. Jonathan Rogers, Tacy who m. Joseph Maxson, Ruth who m. John Phillips, and Deborah who m. Joseph Crandall. Robert Burdick was with Tobias Saunders, arrested by the Mass. authorities for trespassing upon their possessions, and imprisoned at Boston, until they should pay a fine of £50. He died in 1692.

Of his sons, Robert m. Deborah, dau. of Lewis; Hubbard m. a dau. of John Maxson; and Benjamin m. Mary ——, and had Mary, b. July 26, 1699, m. —— Lewis; Rachel, b. July 6, 1703, m. —— Stewart; Peter b. Aug. 4, 1702; Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1705; John, March 24, 1706; David, Feb. 24, 1710; William, June 12, 1710; Elisha, Sept. 20, 1712.

James Cass (or Case).—Made free. Oct. 28, 1668. Probably removed with first emigrants to Kingstown, as we find many of that name there about 1690, and find no traces of him at Westerly.

Jeoffrey Champlin, Sen.—Was at Portsmouth, R. I., in 1638; admitted inhab. Newport 24th of 11th mo. 1638, and adm. free. 1640. He removed to Westerly with first emigrants in 1661, and in 1695 is mentioned as deceased. He m. ——, and had Jeoffrey, eldest son, William, who died Dec. 1st, 1715, in his 62nd year, and Christopher. His children were all probably born in Newport, but as all the records of that place previous to the Revolution were destroyed by the British, it is mere matter of conjecture.

Of his children, Capt. Jeoffrey, of Kingstown, m. ——, and had Jeoffrey, (William* and Hannah?) He was an Assistant in the Colony from 1698 to 1710, about which time he died.

Capt. William, of Westerly, second son, m. Mary, dau. of James Babcock, sen., and had children—William, who m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, jr., Jan. 18, 1700; Mary, who m. Capt. John Babcock; and Ann, who m. Samuel Clark, Jan. 19, 1698–9.

Christopher m. 1st, ——, and had Christopher, Jeoffrey, William, Joseph and John. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth, widow of William Davall, and died April 2, 1732.

Hope Chapman.—Richard Chapman, of Boston, m. Mary ——, and had Susan, b. 25th of 12th mo. 1647, (m. —— Ellis, of Stonington?) Hope, b. 20th of 11th mo. 1654†; Mary, 30th of 4th mo. 1657.†

Hope free. inhab. Westerly 1680. He m. —— and had Richard, only son, b. Feb. 20, 1687, and daus. Elizabeth and Hannah. He died May 3rd, 1693; made a verbal will‡ before James Babcock and John Maxson. Amount of inv. £32 5s. 6d.

---

* Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. xiii., p. 247. † R. I. Col. Rec., Babcock.

‡ Vol. 1, Land Evidences in Office of Sec. of State, Providence.

* Who was William Champlin, of Boston, who m. Martha Summers, of same place, Dec. 2, 1703? † Boston Records.

‡ In his will occurs the following:—"I give to that woman my wife although as sh to me five shillings adding these words I doe grieve against her having any part of my estate. And I Confine the care of all the Remainder part of my estate which I of howsoever or lands or moveable estate to the care and charge of my eldest Son so I that my son shall live with her she coaching him to be A workman," &c.

EARLY SETTLERS OF WESTERLY, RHODE ISLAND.

[Communicated by J. D. CHAMPLIN, Jun., of Stonington, Conn.]

The town of Westerly was settled in the year 1661 by a colony from the island of Aquidneck, (now Rhode Island,) and mostly from the town of Newport. Its Indian name appears under the various orthography of Misquamocuck, Swampscot, Squamicutt, Squamicuck, &c. For a particular account of the first purchase and settlement, see Potter's Narraganset, Vol. III, Collections Rhode Island Historical Society. The following list of "free inhabitants" is a literal transcript from the first volume of town meeting records, and although bearing date, 1669, was probably not entered until 1682–3, as may be inferred from the following, recorded on the next page, immediately after the list :—

"The records of the acts and orders of the Inhabitants of the towne of westerle—

whereas it hath pleased the Honnored Gennerall Assembly of his Majesties Collony of Rhod Island and Providence plantations and Kings province Sitteinge att Newport May the fift 1669 :

To grante unto us the Inhabitants of the towne of westerle the Liberty And Authority of Carrieing on our affairs in Condition as A Towne

As it may Appeare :

In persuance where of

wee the Inhabitants of the towne Aforesaid have Judged it expedient for the uphoulding of peace and Concorde Amonge our Selves and such as shall be Leagally admitted Inhabitants Amonge us and for the prevention of the Contrary hereof for the futtuer ;

To make sundery orders boath formerly and lately which have been exposed to delaye being only Committed into Loosse papers, (and partly by Reasone of the Changes of Governmente we have been passing under) for the prevention whereof for the futuer the haveing provided,

A Book

And att a Towne meeting held by the ffree Inhabitants in the towne of westerle on March 22. 168$\frac{3}{2}$

Voated. Mr. Jeffree Champion [*Champlin*] Chossen Modarator—

Cottrell

Voated. That the laws and orders of this Towne shall by the sh ne Clerk be Recorded in the Towne Book, and Mr. Tobias Saunders and Leiftanante Joseph Davell are Appointed And Authorized to be Assistants to the towne Clerk in the orderly placeing of them :"

"A List of the free Inhabitants of the towne of westerle" may the 18—1669 :

John Crandall
Tobias Saunders 17 lot
Edward Larkin
Robert Burdick 36
Stephen Willcox
John Randall
John Lewes
John Mackoon
James Cass
John Sharp
Johnathan Armstrong
Danniell Stanlon
John Masson 10 lote 34
James Babcock Sen
Jeffree Champion Sen.
Thomas Paintter
John ffairfield 30 lot
James Babcock Jun. 35
Danniell Cromb 23 lot
John Babcock (b. 1644?)
Nickolas Cottrell 21
Job Babcock 45 lot
Shubaell Painter
Joseph Clark 18 lot
Sept. 1679.
Georg Landfeare 32 lot
Richard Swait
Jeffree Champion Jun.
HenneryHalle sen.
John Lews Jun. 9 lot
Gershem Cottrell
William Champion 49 lot
Petter Crandall 19 lot
Christopher Champion 22 lot
James Crandall

March 3 16$\frac{80}{79}$
Joseph Davell 42 lot
Joseph Crandall 14 b. 1661? [illegible]
James Lewes 1 lote
James Pendleton
Joshua Holmes 39 lot
Hope Chapman 31 lot
John Masson Jun. 12 lot
Benjamin Burdick 15 lot
Joseph Masson 29 lot
James Babcock Jun. 48 lot
Hennery Halle Jun. 6 lote
Edward Larkin Jun. 33 lot
Thomas Rennolds 28 lote
John Davis 8 lot
John Babcock 27 lot (b 1644 ?)
Joseph Pemberton 10 lot
Thomas Stephens 20 lot
Joseph Clark Jun. 43 lot
James Halle 13 lot [Landpheare
Caleb Pendleton 41 lot given to Georg
George Browne 4 lot
Daved Lewes 5 lot
Izreall Lews 16 lot
Richard Landfeare 11 lot
Nicolas Satterle
Thomas Wells Jun. 47 lot
Thomas Wells sen. 40 lot
Samuell Lews 38 lot
Thomas Burdick 37
Edward Wilcox
John Enos 2 lot
Sheadrak Landfeare 24 lot
John Maconne 26 lot
John Larkin 46 lot

In the above list, Lews and Lewes, same as Lewis ; Cromb—Crumb ; Champion—Champlin. Pemberton is probably a distinct name from Pendleton.

F Genealogies of Rhode Island Families V. 2 N-W
78 New England Historical + Genealogical Register
G462
1989

BAN

n sh
?

Payne or Paine of Block Island.—In an article on the Payne or Paine family of Block Island, which I contributed to the Register in January 1929 * (vol. 83, pp. 84-88), it was stated (p. 88) that Joshua (3, xiv), son of John and Bathsheba (Rathbone) Payne, was under age on 18 Oct. 1775 and was living 11 Jan. 1794. A deed entered in the New Shoreham town records (vol. 5, p. 336) proves that this Joshua moved to New York State prior to 19 Mar. 1798, for on that date Joshua Paine of Warren, State of New York, conveyed to William Clarke of New Shoreham, R. I., a lot of land on the south side of the Island [Block Island] containing three acres, bounded north on Peggy Paine, east on John Mitchell, and west on John Littlefield, the other boundary not being given.

Bristol, R. I. G. Andrews Moriarty.

*Pp. 51-55, this volume.

* * *

FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE FAMILY OF JOHN PEABODY (1612-1687) OF NEWPORT, R. I.

By Mrs. Dorothy Wood Ewers, Ph.D., of Crete, Ill.

The will of John Peabody, "aged about 75 years," drawn 22 March 1686 and preserved in the Newport Historical Society, Newport, R. I., bequeaths to son John and daughters: Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davol, Rebecca Moon, Ann Cotteral and Jane Smith. Selim Hobart Peabody in his *Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy*, edited by Charles Henry Pope, 1909, p. 539, prints the will as "proved in Boston before Governor Andros June 22, 1687, and recorded in Suffolk County," which names son John and daughters: Mary Wood, Hannah Reed, Elizabeth Davell, Deborah Moone, An Catrill and Jane Smith.[1] On p. 541 Mr. Peabody indicates that Elizabeth married Benjamin Davol, Deborah married ——— Moon, Anna married Jabez Cottrell and Jane married Jonathan Smith. John Osborne Austin in *The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 1887, p. 145, amplified this to the extent that in addition to the record of John^2 and the other daughter he states that Elizabeth married Benjamin, son of William Davol, and Ann married Jabesh, son of Nicholas Cottrell. According to *Some of the Descendants of John Read Senior of Newport, Rhode Island, and Freetown, Massachusetts, 1646-1924*, compiled by Commander George H. Read and edited by George Holmes Reed, 1924, p. 5, the husband of Hannah was "probably John Read, Sr.," who was admitted a freeman 2 May 1666. Orville Augustus Dee and Myrtle M. Jillson in the *Davol-Dee Genealogy*, 1954, p. 1, indicate that Benjamin^2 Davol, son of William, married first, Elizabeth, daughter of John Peabody, and secondly, Judith ———; and his brother Joseph^2 Davol married first, Mary Brayton, and secondly, Elizabeth ———, who survived him.

Recently Mrs. Peter Bolhouse, while inventorying the manuscripts of the Newport Historical Society, came across a paper, dated 20 April 1687, showing the division of an unnamed estate. Mrs. Oliver Cushman, who has worked with me on Peabody-Wood lines, recognized it as that of the estate of John Peabody and sent me a transcript as well as a photostat. This gives the first names of the sons-in-law as: Nicholas Cotterell, Ebenezer Moon, Jonathan Smith, John Wood, Joseph Devol, and John Reed. It states that each got "part and share of y^e moveables and stock as it fell by lott" and listed what each received. Among other things, for instance, Nicholas Cotterell got "the halfe of 3 Cattle at Little Compton"!

The paper is signed by Henry Tew and by John Ward, his W mark. Thus it appears that Ann married Nicholas Cotterell and not Jabez Cottrell; Elizabeth married Joseph not Benjamin, son of William Davol; Hannah married John Reed; and Rebecca married Ebenezer Moon.

Albert Rathbone in *Colonel William Rice and Wealthy Cottrell, his wife*, 1938, p. 25, states that the name of the wife of Nicholas^2 Cottrell, son of Nicholas,^{1} is unknown; whereas J. O. Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 57, says that Nicholas^2 "probably had an earlier wife than Dorothy" Pendleton. Mr. Rathbone indicates that Dorothy was the wife of Nicholas,^{3} son of Nicholas,^{2} and survived both her husband and her father-in-law. Since Nicholas^1 Cottrell died about 1680-1, it was Nicholas^2 who received a share of the estate of John Peabody, as the husband of Ann Cottrell, so named in her father's will. She was undoubtedly the mother of the Nicholas^3 Cottrell who married Dorothy Pendleton before 24 July 1709 (cf. Austin, *op. cit.*, and Everett Hall Pendleton, *Early New England Pendletons* [c1956], p. 17). Apparently Ann did not survive her husband, Nicholas,^{2} who died shortly before 11 Jan. 1711/12, when the inventory of his estate was taken and his son, Nicholas,^{3} was named administrator.

An equally interesting document turned up among the manuscripts of the Newport Historical Society at the same time. It is an agreement between John^1 Peabody and Mordecai Bourden. This paper is in such poor condition that it could not be photostated so Mrs. Cushman transcribed it as follows:

> "Know all men by these Present that where as there hath been sundry disturbances and contests between Mordecay Bourden of Newport on Rhode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England and Rebecca his wife relict of Thomas Tully late of the same place and John Peabody of said Newport concerning the Estate of the late Thomas Tully for the ending and [*illegible*] the said differences the said John Peabody hath given and paid unto the said Mordecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife the full just sum 6 pounds in lawful money the receipt where of we do hereby acknowledge to have receved and we hereby acquit and discharge the said John Peabody and his heirs Ex^s and Ad^s thereof and we the said Mordecay Bourden and Rebecca his wife for us and either

HUSBAND Pardon Crandall
Birth 1761 Place R.I.
Chr. Place
Death 24 March 1837 Place Caldwell ~~Warren~~ ~~Caldwell~~, N. Y.
Burial Place Lake George
Father Nathan Crandall Mother (Maiden Name) Bathsheba Pierce
Mar. abt. ~~1883~~ 1783 Place Hebron, Washington, N. Y.
Other Wives (if any) (2) Maguerite LeBarron (3) Tamar Partridge

WIFE Susan Wells
Birth 23 April 1767 Place Hebron, Washington, New York
Chr. Place
Death before 1810 Place
Burial Place
Father Benjamin Wells Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Reynolds
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Davis Genealogy-A10E15 pages 36, 101, 102, 103

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) Pardon Crandall

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized
Endowed 16 May 1894
Heir
Relationship of Heir

WIFE:
Baptized 20 November 1926
Endowed 28 July 1927
Sealed to Husband 26 July 1937
Heir
Relationship of Heir

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1 Benjamin Crandall Tombstone →	14 or 24 April 1785	Hebron	Wash	N.Y.	Feb 20 ~~1853~~ 1863	Date 25 April 1805 To Mary Tucker	20 Nov. 1926	18 May 1894	15 Mar. 1938
F	2 Bathsheba Crandall	1800	Rupert(?)		Vt(?)		Date To James Wheeler		16 May 1894	15 Mar. 1938
F	3 Sally Crandall						Date To John Mendrup	17 Dec. 1936	26 Feb. 1937	15 Mar. 1938
F	4 Lydia Crandall						Date To John Clark	17 Dec. 1936	13 Jan. 1937	15 Mar. 1938
F	5 Mary Crandall					Glens Falls N.Y.	Date To John Wright	17 Dec. 1936	17 Feb. 1937	15 Mar. 1938
F	6 Luanna Crandall						Date To Bush		18 May 1894	15 Mar. 1938
F	7 Betsey Crandall	22 July 1807	Greenwich	wash	N.Y.	19 Aug. 1877	Date 17 Feb. 1834 To John Washburn (2 wife)	17 Dec. 1936	18 Feb. 1937	15 Mar. 1938
F	8 Sophia Crandall						Date To	17 Dec. 1936	26 Feb. 1937	15 Mar. 1938
F	9 Susan Crandall						Date To		26 Feb. 1937	15 Mar. 1938
M	10 David Crandall	15 Jan. 1792	Chester, Washington		N.Y.	28 Sept. 1861	Date To Margaret McBride	16 Apr 1833	6 Feb. 1884	15 Mar. 1938
M	11 Nathan Crandall	1803			N.Y.?		Date To Catherine Armstrong		7 Jan. 1938	15 Mar. 1938
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Not in RI
Not in N.Y.
Not in
Not in
Not
Not in
No
Not
not RI
Not

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in front of name.

HUSBAND Pardon Crandall
Birth 1761 Place R.I.
Chr. Place
Death 24 March 1837 Place Caldwell Caldwell, N. Y.
Burial Place Lake George. Old North Caldwell Cemetery.
Father Nathan Crandall Mother (Maiden Name) Bathsheba Pierce
Mar. abt. 1783 Place Hebron, Washington, N. Y.
Other Wives (if any) (2) Maguerite LeBarron (3) Tamar Partridge

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Davis Genealogy-A10E15 pages 36, 101, 102, 103

WIFE Susan Wells
Birth 23 April 1767 Place Hebron, or Cambridge Washington, New York
Chr. Place
Death before 1820 Place
Burial Place
Father Benjamin Wells Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah Reynolds
Other Hus. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
M	Not IGI Tombstone → 1 Benjamin Crandall	14 or 24 April 1785	Hebron	Wash	N.Y.	Feb 20 1863 ~~1853~~	Date 25 April 1805 To Mary Tucker
F	Not NY IGI 2 Bathsheba Crandall	1800	Rupert(?)		Vt(?)		Date To James Wheeler
F	Not NY IGI -RI 3 Sally Crandall						Date To John Mendrup
F	Not NY IGI -RI 4 Lydia Crandall						Date To John Clark
F	Not in RI IGI-RI 5 Mary Crandall	1795				Glens Falls N.Y.	Date To John Wright
F	Not NY IGI -RI 6 Luanna Crandall						Date To Bush
F	Not NY IGI -RI 7 Betsey Crandall	22 July 1807	Greenwich	wash	N.Y.	19 Aug. 1877	Date 17 Feb. 1834 To John Washburn (2 wife)
F	Not NY IGI -RI 8 Sophia Crandall						Date To
F	Not NY IGI 9 Susan Crandall						Date To
M	Not in RI IGI 10 David Crandall	15 Jan. 1792	Prob. Hebron ~~Chester, Washington~~		N.Y.	28 Sept. 1861	Date 1810? To Margaret McBride
M	Not NY IGI 11 Nathan Crandall	1803			N.Y.?		Date To Catherine Armstrong
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in front of n

Batch 8228830 Sh 65
8206230 Sh 86
8561801 Sh 26, 25

Caleb Crandal -p Simeon/Mary B 7 Apr 1747 Westerly Wash RI

md Patience Potter 6 May 1768 7212917 -42
Charlestown, Wash, RI
7727010 -80

HUSBAND Nathan Crandall
Birth abt. 1732 Place Hopkington, Washington, R.I.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father John Crandall Mother (Maiden Name) Mary Crandall
Mar. 5 April 1753 Place Charleston, Rhode Island
Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Davis Genealogy-A10E15 pp. 14, 35, 36 in Genealogy Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Temple Record 227/Page 15

WIFE Bathsheba Pierce
Birth Place Hopkington, Washington, R. I.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Edward Pierce Mother (Maiden Name) Bathsheba Closson
Other Hus. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
F	1 Tacy Crandall	1754	Hopkington,	Washington	R.I.		Date To Wilcox
F	2 Fannie Crandall Not RI IGI	1755	"	"	"		Date To
F	3 Anna Crandall						Date To
F	4 Bathsheba Crandall	1760	Hopkington				Date To
F	5 Daughter Annie	5 Jan 1768	"				Date To
F	6 Daughter						Date To
F	7 Daughter						Date To
M	8 Pardon Crandall	8 Jan. 1761	Hopkington,	Wash.	R.I,	Caldwell 23 Mar. 1837	Date abt. 1783 To 1. Susan Wells*
M	9 Ezra Crandall	18 Jan. 1759	Hopkington,	Wash.	R.I.	Greenwich Easton N.Y. 29 June 1832	Date 5 March 1778 To Elizabeth Coon
M	10 ~~Son~~ Asa Crandall	1757	Hopkington,	Wash.	R.I.		Date 31 Dec or 1 Jan 1776 To Ann Coon
M	11 Daniel	1758	"	"		Unk	Date To . Sarah
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

HUSBAND John Crandall
Birth abt. 1705 Place Hopkington, Washington, R.I.
Chr. Place
Death 25 October 1795 Place Hopkington, Rhode Island
Burial Place
Father John Crandall Mother (Maiden Name) Washington
Mar. 19 November 1730 Place Westerly, Rhode Island
Other Wives (if any) (2) Mrs. Rebecca Hakes Hall

WIFE Mary Crandall Westerly [illegible]
Birth 1709 Place Newport, Newport, R.I.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Eber Crandall Mother (Maiden Name) Mary Cottrell
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Davis Genealogy page 13, 14, 7, 8 - Genealogy Library at Salt Lake City, Utah ; Elder John Crandall and his Descendents by John C. Crandall

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

Male or Female	CHILDREN (order uncertain) (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
M	1 Eber Crandall			abt. 1731	Hopkington,	Washington	R.I.				Date 22 Feb. 1753, 2-Esthe To Elizabeth Crandall
M	2 John Crandall			abt. 1733	Hopkington,	Washington	R.I.				Date To
F	3 Mary			1735	Hopkington,	Washington	R.I.				Date To Benjamin Coon
M	4 Nathan Crandall			abt. 1732	Hopkington,	Washington	R.I.				Date 5 April 1753 To Bathsheba Pierce
M	5 Azel or Asahel			1739	Tolland,	Tolland	Conn.				Date To Betsy Smith
	6 Perhaps others										Date To
	7 Annie				Hopkington,	Washington	R.I.				Date 2 April 1772 To Peleg Lewis
	8 Samuel			abt. 1736	Hopkington,	Washington	R.I.				Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND John Crandall ? (Westerly, Washington R.I.

Birth abt. 1684 abt 1682 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Island

Chr. Place

Death January 1767 Place Hopkington, Rhode Island

Burial Place

Father Joseph Crandall Mother (Maiden Name) Deborah Burdick

Mar. Place

Other Wives (if any) Hannah ; Elizabeth Lewis

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Davis Genealogy-A10E15 pp. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, in Genealogy Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

WIFE Mary

Birth abt. 1686 Place Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island

Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Hus. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake

Ward

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
M	1 John Crandall			abt.1705	Hopkington ~~Westerly~~,	Washington	R.I.	25	Oct.	1795	Date 2 Rebecca Hakes Hal To 1. Mary Crandall
F	2 Deborah Crandall				~~Westerly~~,	Washington	R.I.				Date 25 April 1729 To Joseph Clark
F	3 Mary Crandall				~~Westerly~~,	~~Washington~~	R. I.				Date 18 Aug. 1736 To Samuel Langworthy
F	4 Tacy Crandall				Hopkington ~~Westerly~~,	Washington	R.I.	1	June	N.J 1795 5	Date 8 December 1737 To Thomas William Davis
F	5 Elizabeth Crandall			1721? abt. 1714	Hopkington ~~Westerly~~,	~~Washington~~	R.I.			1772? before ~~1782~~	Date 13 December 1738 To Joseph Crandall
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

HUSBAND John Crandall

Birth ab 1684 Place Newport, R.I.

Chr. Place

Death Jan 1767 Place

Burial Place

Father Rev. Joseph Crandall Mother Deborah Burdick

Married Place

Other Wives (if any) 1. Mary 3. Elizabeth Lewis

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE Hannah

Birth 1712 Place Westerly R.I.

Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother

Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	Levi Crandall	ab 1732	Hopkinton	Washingt.	R.I.		Date To Anne
M	2	Ahijah Crandall	17 Sept 1734	Westerly	"	R.I.		Date To Mary Auchmuty
M	3	twins Abijah Crandall	17 Sept 1734	"	"	"		Date To Sarah Yoemans
M	4	Penajah Crandall		Hopkinton	"	R.I.	1809	Date To Elizabeth Slack
F	5	Hannah Crandall						Date To Nathan Rogers
F	6	Martha Crandall	18 Dec 1736	Westerly	"	R.I.		Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
								Date

HUSBAND John Crandall
Birth ab 1684 Place of Westerly, Wash, R.I.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Rev. Joseph Crandall Mother Deborah Burdick
Married 28 June 1738 Place Westerly, R.I.
Other Wives (If any) 1. Mary 2. Hannah

WIFE Elizabeth Lewis
Birth ab 1720 Place
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother
Other Husb. (If any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1 David Crandall	24 Dec 1740	Hopkinton	R.I.	24 Feb 1819	Date To 1.Sarah Sherman(over)
M	2 Stephen Crandall	21 Dec 1742	Hopkinton	R.I.		Date To Isabel Auchmuty
	3					Date To
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To
	15					Date To

HUSBAND (Rev.) Joseph Crandall
Birth abt. 1661 Place prob. Newport, Rhode Island
Chr. Place
Death 12 September 1737 Place Newport, Rhode Island
Burial Place
Father John Crandall Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. bef 1685 1681 (?) Place
Other Wives (if any) 2-Elizabeth [illegible]

WIFE Deborah Burdick
Birth abt. 1662 11 apr 16 abt 1665 Place Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island Newport Newport
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Robert Burdick Mother (Maiden Name) Ruth Hubbard
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Davis Genealogy A10E15 pages 5, 6 in Genealogy Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
M	1 John Crandall	abt.		1688	Newport, Westerly, Wash.	Newport	R.I. RI	Hopkington,	Jan.	1767	Date 2. Hannah To 3. Elizabeth Lewis
M	2 Joseph Crandall			1686	Newport, Newport or Westerly,	Washington	" R.I.	Westerly, R.I		1750	Date 15 February 1715-16 To Ann Langworthy
F	3 Mary Crandall	9	Feb	1709 ~~1690~~	Newport,	Newport	R.I.			1763	Date 1706 To Nathaniel Wells
F	4 Deborah Crandall			1687	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.	Westerly, R.I		1737	Date 13 April 1706 To Dr. George Stillman
F	5 Jane Crandall			1692	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.	or 26 apr 1733 before 1721			Date 3 March 1717 To John Lewis
F	6 Tacy Crandall			1694	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.	Westerly, R.I 26	April	1733	Date 8 December 1718 To Cyrus Richmond
F	7 Lydia Crandall			1685	Westerly,	Washin ton	R.I.				Date 1701 To Robert Babcock
F	8 Sarah Crandall			1696	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.				Date To
	9 perhaps others										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND (Elder) John Crandall

Birth abt. 1631 abt 163? Place England

Chr. Place

Death 29 November 1676 Place Newport, newport Rhode Island

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Mar. Place

Other Wives (if any) Hannah Gaylord

WIFE unknown

Birth abt 1631 Place

Chr. Place

Death (?)2 Aug 1670 Place

Burial 2 August 1670 Place Westerly, Rhode Island

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Davis Genealogy A10E15 page 3

Witter Genealogy page 231

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake

Ward

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
M	1 John Crandall, Jr.	abt		1651	Newport,	Newport	R.I.			1704	Date 18 June 1672 To Elizabeth Gorton
M	2 James Crandall			1653	Newport,	Newport					Date To
F	3 Jane Crandall	abt		1655	Newport,	Newport	"			1715	Date To Job Babcock
F	4 Sarah Crandall	abt		1650	Newport,	Newport	"				Date 1. Josiah Witter To 2. Peter Button
M	5 Peter Crandall			1659						1734	Date To Mary Babcock
M	6 Joseph Crandall (Rev			1661	westerly Newport,	Washington Newport	"	12	Sept.	1737	Date To Deborah Burdick
M	7 Samuel Crandall			1663	Little Compton			19	May	1736	Date To Sarah Colby
	8										Date (Corley or Colby) To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND Eber Crandall

Birth 1676 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Island

Chr. Place

Death 1727? Place

Burial Place

Father John Crandall Mother (Maiden Name) Hannah Gaylord

Mar. Place

Other Wives (if any) 1. 2. Mary Lanphere

WIFE 3. Mary Cottrell

Birth 1689 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Island

Chr. Place

Death 2 Dec. 1735 ~~1727~~ Place

Burial John Cottrell Place

Father ~~Nicholas Cottrell~~ Mother (Maiden Name) ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Davis Genealogy - A10E15 page 4; Witter Genealogy Page 232 231 in Genealogy Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake

Ward

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
F	1 Mary Crandall			1709	Newport,	Newport	R.I.				Date 19 November 1730 To John Crandall
M	2 Nathaniel Crandall	28	Feb.	1711-	Newport,	Newport	R.I.				Date 13 Dec. 1743 To Jemima (Wilcox) Carter
M	3 Johnathan Crandall			1713	Newport,	Newport	R.I.				Date To
M	4 Ebenezer Crandall			1715	Westerly Newport,	Washington Newport	R.I.				Date 22 April 1746/46 To Thankful (Willet) Clar
M	5 Jeremiah Crandall			1717	Westerly Newport,	Newport	R.I.				Date To Keziah
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND (Elder) John Crandall
Birth abt. 1631 Place England
Chr. Place
Death 29 November 1676 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Esland
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. abt 1672 or 1673 Place Windsor, Connecticut
Other Wives (if any) (1) Unknown

WIFE Hannah Gaylord
Birth 30 January 1647 Place Windsor, Connecticut
Chr. Place
Death 3 August 1678 Place
Burial Place
Father William Gaylord Mother (Maiden Name) Ann Porter
Other Hus. (if any) (2) John Cottrell

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Davis Genealogy A10E15 Page 3, 4, 5, Salt Lake City, Utah's Genealogy Library

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
M	1 Jeremiah Crandall	1	Aug.	1674	Newport,	Newport	R. I.		Aug.	1718	Date: To Priscilla Warner
M	2 Eber Crandall			1676	Westerly, Wash ? Newport,	Newport	R. I.			1727	Date 3. Mary Cottrell To 1., 2. —Lanphere
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND Robert Burdick

Birth abt. 1630 Place England

Chr. 19 November 1652 Place Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island

Death 25 October 1692 Place " " " "

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Mar. 2 November 1655 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Island

Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Ruth Hubbard

Birth 11 January 1640 Place Agawam Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

Chr. Place

Death 1691 Place Westerly, ashington, Rhode Island

Burial Place

Father Samuel Hubbard Mother (Maiden Name) Tacy Cooper

Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Archives: Book 70

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake

Ward

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
M	1	Thomas Burdick			abt. 1656	Newport	Newport	R.I.		June	1732	Date To Martha
F	2	Naomi Burdick			abt. 1658	Newport	Newport	R.I.				Date 2 March 1678 To Jonathan Rogers
F	3	Ruth Burdick			abt. 1660	Newport	Newport	R.I.				Date abt. 1682 To John Phillips
F	4	Deborah Burdick			abt. 1662	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.			1737	Date To Joseph Crandall
M	5	Roger Burdick			abt. 1664	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.		Sept.	1683	Date To
M	6	Benjamin Burdick			abt. 1666	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.	23	Apr.	1741	Date To Mary Reynolds
M	7	Samuel Burdick			abt. 1668	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.		Apr.	1756	Date 169- To Mary Foster or Forst
F	8	Tacy Burdick			abt. 1670	Newport	Newport	R.I.			1747	Date abt 1691 To Joseph Maxson
M	9	Robert Burdick			abt. 1674	Newport	Newport	R.I.				Date 4 Jan. 1700 To Rebecca Foster
M	10	Hubbard Burdick			abt. 1676	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.		Apr.	1758	Date abt. 1714 To Hannah Maxson
-	11	Child Burdick			abt. 1678	Westerly,	Washington	R.I.				Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

Copyright 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.

HUSBAND Samuel Hubbard
Birth 1610 Place Mendlesham, Suffolk, England
Chr. Place
Death 1689 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
Burial Place
Father James Hubbard Mother (Maiden Name) Naomi Cocke
Mar. 4 January 1636 Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Tacy Cooper
Birth 1608 Place England
Chr. Place
Death 1697 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Archives Book 7d-1-500
R8A4, Vol 2, page 485
Ancestors & Descendants of
Van Deventor, P. 26

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
F	3 Ruth Hubbard	10 Sept. 1640 11 Jan. 1640	Springfield, Hampden	Mass.	1691	Date 2 Nov. 1655 To Robert Burdick
F	1 Naomi Hubbard	18 Nov. 1637	Wethersfield, Hartford ~~Springfield Hampden~~	conn ~~Mass.~~	28 Nov. 1637 ~~5 May 1643~~	Date To
F	4 Rachel Hubbard	10 ~~5~~ March 1642 ~~1642~~	Springfield, Hampden	Mass.		Date To Andrew Langworthy
F	6 Bethiah Hubbard	~~29~~ 19 Dec. 1646	Springfield, Hampden	Mass.	16 Apr. 1707	Date 16 Nov. 1664 To Joseph Clark, Jr.
M	5 Samuel Hubbard	25 March 1644 1650	" " ~~Newport, Newport~~	" R.I.	~~1671~~	Date To
	2 Naomi Hubbard.	19 Oct. 1638	Wethersfield, Hartford	Conn	5 May 1643	Date To
	7 Samuel Hubbard	30 Nov. 1649	Newport, Newport	R.I	20 Jan. 1670	Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To
	15					Date To

Copyright 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in f

HUSBAND JAMES HUBBARD
Birth date abt. 1578 Place Mendelsham, Suff. Eng.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Thomas Hubbard Husb Mother (Maiden Name)
Marriage date (Husb.) Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

WIFE NAOMI COCKE
Birth date abt. 1582 Place Mendelsham, Suff. Eng.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Thomas Cocke Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Gen. Dict. by John Osborne Austin

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Mary L. Martin
4048 Alla Rd.
Venice, Calif.'

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
M	~~1~~2	Thomas Hubbard			1604	Mendelsham	Suff	Eng.				Date To Esther
M	~~2~~3	Benjamin Hubbard			1608	"	"	"				Date To Alice Ward
M	~~3~~4	James Hubbard			1609	"	"	"			1639	Date To Sarah Ives
M	~~4~~5x	Samuel Hubbard *	10	May	1610	"	"	"			1688	Date 4 Jan. 1636 To Tase or Tacy Cooper
F	5	Sarah Hubbard			abt. 1612	"	"	"				Date To John Jackson
M	6	John Hubbard			abt. 1614	"	"	"				Date To
F	7	Bertha Hubbard			abt. 1616	"	"	"				Date To Timothy Knapp
F	8	Rachel Hubbard			abt. 1618	"	"	"			1642	Date To John Brundage
F	9											Date To
	~~10~~											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

ARCHIVE RECORD

HUSBAND John Sweet

Birth date abt. 1620 Place Wales

Christening date Place

Death date 1677 Place Warwick, Kent, R.I. or Newport, Newport,

Burial date Place R.I

Husband's Father John Sweet Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Mary Periam

Marriage date (Husb.) 1650 Place Warwick, Kent, ~~England~~

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE Elizabeth Jeffrey

Birth date 1629 Place Newport, Newport, R.I. or Sweets,

Christening date Place Cornwall, England

Death date 1684 Place Warwick, Kent, R.I.

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) 2-Samuel Wilson

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Archives; Vital Records of R.I. Vol. 1, p. 157; Ancestry of Frederic Gladstone Rackwell (by same) Vol. 2 p. 21; Descendants of John Sweet of London pp. 57-62; Wells, Sweet, Reynolds, Lawton, Babcock, & Spence Ancestry

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
F	1 Mehitable Sweet										Date To Larkin
M	2 John Sweet			abt. 1652	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To Deborah Reynolds
M	3 Daniel Sweet			1654	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To Eleanor Carpenter
M	4 James Sweet			abt. 1655	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To Jane Browning
M	5 Henry Sweet			1657	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To Mary Griffin
M	6 Benjamin Sweet			abt. 1661	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To Susannah
M	7 William Sweet			abt. 1663	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To Thankful Hamilton
M	8 Jeremiah Sweet			1665	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To Mary
F	9 Daughter Sweet			abt. 1667	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	10 Richard Sweet			abt. 1659 or 1673	Warwick	Kent	R.I.				Date To 1-Mehitable Larkin
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND John Sweet
Birth date abt. 1579 Place Wales
Christening date Place
Death date 1637 Place Providence, R.I.
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Robert Sweet Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Johanna Rainham
Marriage date (Husb.) 1619 Place London, London, England
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE Mary Periam
Birth date 1581 Place Wales
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date 1681 Place Warwick, Kent, Rhode, Island
Wife's Father John Periam Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Margaret Hone
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) Ezekial Holliman

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Descendants of John Sweet of London pp. 57-62; Archives: Vital Records of East Greenwich R.I. Vol. 1, p. 75.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 John Sweet			1620			Wales			1677	Date 1650 To Elizabeth Jeffrey
M	2 James Sweet			1622						1695	Date To 1-Mary Greene
F	3 Meribah (Renewed) Sweet			1625						1681	Date To John Gereardy
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

HUSBAND John Periam
Birth abt. 1556 Place of Devonshire, England
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father William Periam Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Desc. of John Sweet of London
pp. 59-62

WIFE Margaret Hone
Birth abt. 1560 Place of Ottery, St. Mary, Devon, England
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Robert Hone Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husb. (if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
	1	Mary Periam			1581		Devon	Eng.			1691	Date 1619 To 1- John Sweet
	2											Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

band

HUSBAND JOHN PORTER *
Birth 21 Jun 1594 Place Felsted, Essex, Eng
*Chr. Place
Death 22 Apr 1648 Place Windsor, Hartfd, Conn
Burial Place
Father John Porter * Mother‡ Sybil Vessey
Married 18 Oct 1620 Place
Other Wives (If any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE ANNA OR ROSANNA WHITE *
Birth Place
*Chr. 13 Jul 1600 Place Shalford, Essex, Eng
Death Jul 1647 Place
Burial Place
Father Robert White * Mother‡ Bridget Allgar
Other Hus. (If any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Ancestry of Lawrence
Williams p 248

Family Representative:
William Joseph Despain

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Verna B. Judd
707 N. Grand
Mesa, Arizona

L RECORD

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Anna Porter	chr	22 Sep 1621	Felstead,	Essex,	Eng	1654	Date 24 Feb 1641-2 To William Gaylor
M	2	John Porter *	chr	9 Feb 1623	"	"	"	2 Aug 1688	Date 1650 To Mary Stanley
F	3	Sarah Porter	chr	15 Mar 1624-25	"	"	"	16 Mar 1696	Date 24 Oct 1644 To Joseph Judson
M	4	James Porter	chr	20 Feb 1627-28	"	"	"	27 Sep 1727	Date To
F	5	Rebecca Porter *	chr	16 Sep 1630	"	"	"	9 Jan 1682-83	Date 16 Oct 1650 To 1)@ John Clarke *
M	6	Samuel Porter	chr	26 May 1632	"	"	"	16 Jul 1632	Date To
F	7	Rose Porter	chr	24 Jun 1633	"	"	"	12 May 1648	Date To
M	8	Samuel Porter *	chr	2 Jun 1635	"	"	"	6 Sep 1689	Date 1659 To Hannah Stanley
F	9	Mary Porter	chr	1 Oct 1637	"	"	"		Date 26 May 1658 To Samuel Grant
M	10	James Porter		abt 1638	"	"	"		Date To Sarah Tudor
M	11	Nathaniel Porter *		19 Jul 1640	"	"	"	Jan 1680	Date 1664 To 1)@ Hannah Groves *
F	12	Hannah Porter		4 Sep 1642	"	"	"	19 Sep 1677	Date 29 May 1663 To John Coleman
	1	Joseph Porter		1644	"	"	"		Date To
	1								Date To
	15								Date To

right. Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. ted in U.S.A. When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in of name Place Add

HUSBAND John Porter

Birth date 1590 Place of Felstead , Essex, England
Christening date Place
Death date 21 April 1648 Place prob. Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Burial date 22 April 1648 Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
Husband's Father John Porter Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Sybil Vessey
Marriage date (Husb.) 1620 Place Messing, Essex, England/
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Conn. [illegible] vol. 67, p. 164;
NEHGR [illegible] Pub. Vol
57, Chart. . 284; Virkus, Vol
1 p. 962, 777, 106;
Savage: Early Conn. probate
records, V.1, pp 620-621
Stiles 1892

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

WIFE Anne White Rose Anne White Rosanna?
Birth date Place Messing
Christening date 13 July 1600 Place ~~Shalford~~, Essex, England
Death date Place
Burial date 12 May 1648 Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
Wife's Father Robert White Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Bridgett Allger
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

[illegible] born in Shalford

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
M	1 John Porter	1620	Shalpord ~~Felstead~~	Essex	Eng.	2 Aug. 1688	Date before 1651 To Mary Stanley
F	2 Anne Ann Porter	1624	Shalford Felstead	Essex	Eng.	1653	Date 24 February 1642 To William Gaylord, Jr
M	3 Samuel Porter	1628	Shalpord ~~Felstead~~	Essex	Eng.	6 Sept. 1689	Date 1659 To Hannah Stanley
F	4 Rebecca Porter bapt.	16 Sept. 1630	Felstead	Essex	Eng.	9 Jan.1682-3	Date 1650 To 1-John Clark Jr.
M	5 Nathaniel Porter	19 July 1640	Felsted ~~Windsor~~	Essex ~~Hartford~~	Conn.	Jan. 1680	Date (1) Hannah Grove To Elizabeth Groves or C
M	6 James Porter		Felstead	Essex	Eng.		Date 15 Jan. 1679 To Sarah Tudor
F	7 Sarah Porter bapt	15 Mar 1626	Felstead	Essex	Eng.	16 Mar 1696	Date 24 Oct. 1644 To Joseph Judson
F	8 Rose Porter		Felstead	Essex	Eng.	1648	Date To
M	9 Joseph Porter		Felstead	Essex	Eng.		Date To
F	10 Mary Porter	1638	Messing	Essex	Eng.		Date 27 May 1628 To Samuel Grant
M	11 Samuel Porter				"		Date To
F	12 Hannah Porter	4 Sept 1642	Windsor	Hartford	Conn		Date To John Coleman
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

1300 4-10-53

HUSBAND Robert White

Birth date Place

Christening date Place

Death date 17 June 1617 Place Messing, Essex, England

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Robert White Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Alice

Marriage date (Husb.) Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE ② Bridget Allger

Birth date Place

Christening date 11 March 1562 Place Shalford, Essex, England

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Wife's Father William Allger Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

P. 72, 285 Book of Remembrance by L. Devon Mecham; p. 240 239 Ancestry of John Barber White comp. by Almira L. White

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F	1 Sarah White bapt.	8	March	1585	Shalford	Essex	Eng.				Date 1613 To James Bowtell
M	2 Nathaniel White bapt.	30	Apr.	1587	Shalford	Essex	Eng.				Date To
F	3 Mary White bapt.	24	Aug.	1590	Shalford	Essex	Eng.	23	Aug.	1652	Date 30 June 1614 To Joseph Loomis
F	4 Elizabeth White bapt.	5	March	1591	Shalford	Essex	Eng.				Date 7 November 1616 To William Goodwin
F	5 Bridgett White bapt.	18	Aug.	1594	Shalford	Essex	Eng.				Date 28 September 1618 To John Christmas
~~M~~	6 ~~Daniel White~~										Date To
F	7 Anna White bapt.	13	July	1600	Shalford	Essex	Eng.				Date 18 October 1620 To John Porter
M	8 John White										Date 26 December 1622 To Mary Levit
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBAND William Allgar
Birth ____ Place of Shalford, Essex, England
Chr. ____ Place ____
Death ____ Place ____
Burial 2 Aug 1575 Place Shalford, Essex, England
Father ____ Mother ____
Married ____ Place ____
Other Wives (if any) ____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Records of Lee Crandall
Gerald Fuller and Hazel
M. Roy of 148 No. Hibbert,
Mesa, Arizona.

WIFE ____
Birth ____ Place ____
Chr. ____ Place ____
Death ____ Place ____
Burial ____ Place ____
Father ____ Mother ____
Other Husb. (if any) ____

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1 William Allgar	ab		1558							Date To
F	2 Mary Allgar Chr	9	Sept	1560	Shalford	Essex	Eng				Date 27 June 1582 To Ralfe Bette
F	3 Bridget Allgar X "	11	Mar	1562	"	"	"				Date 24 June 1585 To Robert White
M	4 John Allgar "	6	April	1565	"	"	"	buried 1	Aug	1565	Date To
M	5 John Allgar "	5	Oct	1567	"	"	"				Date To
F	6 Elizabeth Allgar "	5	May	1583	"	"	"				Date To
F	7 Anne Allgar										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date

HUSBAND PORTER, John (Sr)

Husband
Wife

Born ______ Place Felstead, Essex, Engl
Chr. 1560 Place
Marr. 12 Sep 1587 Place Little Baddow, Essex, Engl
Died w.p. 26 Nov 1625 Place
Bur. ______ Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER PORTER, Thomas
HUSBAND'S MOTHER , Ann
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE VESSEY, Sybil *

Born ______ Place
Chr. 30 Nov 1561 Place Little Baddow, Essex, Engl
Died ______ Place
Bur. ______ Place
WIFE'S FATHER VESSEY, Thomas *
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

ARCHIVE RECORD

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	PORTER, Francis			abt 1588	Felstead	Essex	Engl	12 Sep 1585 DRAPER, Joan	w.p. 26 May 1635
2	M	PORTER, Thomas			1590	"	"	"		bur 20 Dec 1638
3	F	PORTER, Margaret chr	17	May	1593	"	"	"		
4 X	M	PORTER, John * chr	21	June	1594	"	"	"	18 Oct 1620 WHITE, Anna (Rosanna)	21 Apr 1648
5	M	PORTER, William			1596	"	"	"		
6	F	PORTER, Rose			1598	"	"	"	WENTFORD, Mr.	
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Am. Gen. vol. 16: 49-53, vol 15: 122, vol 18: 58; N.E. Hist. Reg. vol 55: 28-30; Book of Ghost

orm 18 5-66

FAMILY CONTINUED

HUSBAND GEORGE REYNOLDS

Birth date 14 Aug.1708 Place North KingKown, Washington, R.I.

Christening date Place

Death date Will prov.2 Apr.1782 Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Joseph Reynolds ★ Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Susanna Babcock

Marriage date (Husb.) 14 Sep.1729 Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Reynolds Family Association

31st Annual Report, p 98

39-40 Annual Report, p 126

127

WIFE JOANNAH SPENCER

Birth date 30 Sep.1711 Place East Greenwich, Kent. R. I.

Christening date Place

Death date Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Robert Spencer Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Theodosia Whaley

Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Helen Truman

1925 South 6th East

Salt Lake City, Utah

Granite Stake

Wells Ward

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
F	1	Christian Reynolds	1730	North Kingstown,	Washington	R.I.		Date To
F	2	Susannah Reynolds	17 -- 1732	"	"	"		Date 6 Feb.1752 To Samuel Cotterell
F	3	Isabel Reynolds	5 Apr. 1734	"	"	"		Date 3 June 1750 To Solomon Sprague
F	4	Ann Reynolds	29 Nov. 1735	"	"	"		Date 7 Oct.1758 To Abel Baker
M	5	(Capt) Robert Reynolds *	21 Feb. 1737	"	"	"	6 Sep 1806	Date 20 Jan 1757 To Eunice Waite
F	6	Martha Reynolds	16 Feb.1738	"	"	"		Date 21 Dec.1758 To Nathaniel Cotterell
F	7	Mary Reynolds twins	16 Feb. 1738	"	"	"		Date 13 July 1758 To Reuben Waite
F	8	Sarah Reyholds	11 Aug.1741	"	"	"		Date To Benjamin Wells
F	9	Lueza or Lucy Reynolds	8 July 1743	Exeter	"	"		Date To James Eldred
M	10	George Reynolds	27 Apr.1745	"	"	"		Date To
F	11	Lydia Reynolds	4 Apr.1747	"	"	"		Date 16 Aug.1764 To Othnial Gardiner
M	12	Joseph Reynolds	9 July 1749	"	"	"		Date 31 Oct.1771 To Experience Davis
F	13	Elizabeth Reynolds twins	9 July 1749	"	"	"		Date To Mr. Vaughan
M	14	George Reynolds	30 Dec.1751	"	"	"	1 July 1753	Date To
F	15	Joanna Reynolds	12 Mar.1755	"	"	"		Date To (1) Mr. Wilcox

ARCHIVE RECORD

(cont. from page 1)

HUSBAND GEORGE REYNOLDS
Birth date 14 Aug.1708 Place North Kingstown, Washington, R.I.
Christening date Place
Death date will prov.2 Apr.1782 Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.
ial date Place
band's Father Joseph Reynolds Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Susanna Babcock
Marriage date (Husb.) 14 Sep.1729 Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any list in order)

Where was information sh[illegible] on this family record obtained?
Reynolds Family Association
31st Annual Report, p 98
39-40 Annual Report, p126
127

WIFE JOANNAH SPENCER
Birth date 30 Sep.1711 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R.I.
Christening date Place
Death date Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Robert Spencer Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Theodosia Whaley
Other Husbands of Wife (if any list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Helen Truman
1925 South 6th East
Salt Lake City, Utah
Granite Stake
Wells Ward

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet
F	16	Alice Reynolds	abt.		1757	Exeter,	Washington	R. I.				Date To
	2											Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

alogical ata usband

HUSBAND (1) JOSEPH REYNOLDS 1493

Birth abt 1672 Place KingstKin, Washington, R. I.

*Chr. Place

Death Apr. 1722 Place North Kingstown, Washington, R. I.

Burial Place

Father Joseph Reynolds * Mother‡ Mary

Married Place Westerly, Washington, R. I.

‡Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Reynolds Family Assoc. 31st Annual Report p 92-96

Report 39-40 p 116

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE SUSANNAH OR ANN BABCOCK *

Birth 1674 Place Westerly, Washington, R. I.

*Chr. Place

Death Place Exeter, Washington, R. I.

Burial Place

Father John Babcock* 1504 Mother‡ Mary Lawton 1505

‡Other Hus. (if any) (2) 7 Nov. 1723 Robert Spencer

Family Representative:

David Crandall (d)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Helen Truman Clegg
1925 South 6th East
Salt Lake City 5, Utah

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 Elizabeth Reynolds	21 Apr.1697	Kingstown,	Washington	R.I.		Date To James Rogers
M	2 Joseph Reynolds	22 Mar.1699	"	"	"	Jan.1760	Date To Sarah
F	3 Susannah Reynolds	21 Dec.1703	"	"	"		Date 28 Feb.1723 To John Baker
M	4 John Reynolds *	18 Oct.1706	"	"	"	1768	Date 2 Nov.1727 To @ (1) Martha Tibbetts *
M	5 X George Reynolds *	14 Aug.1708	"	"	"	wp 2 Apr.1782	Date 14 Sept.1729 To Johannah Spencer
F	6 Deborah Reynolds	13 Dec.1711	"	"	"		Date 9 Jan.172- To Jeremiah Baker
M	7 Samuel Reynolds *	7 1714	"	"	"	Sept.1739	Date 31 Dec.1732 To Ann Gardiner
F	8 Mary Reynolds	abt 1717	"	"	"		Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Print 1520

1522

ARCHIVE RECORD

HUSBAND JOSEPH REYNOLDS *
Birth 27 Nov 1652 Place of No. Kingstown, Wash, R.I.
*Chr. Place
Death Jun 1739 Place
Burial Place
Father James Reynolds * Mother‡ Deborah
Married Place
Other Wives (if any) 2) Mercy *

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE 1) MRS. MARY REYNOLDS
Birth abt 1654 Place of No. Kingstown, Wash, R.I.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on thi family record obtained?
Reynolds Family 1530-1959
by S.F. Tillman p 232 (4950

Family Representative:
LaPrele Terry Finocchio

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Mrs. J.R. Finocchio
3716 Los Amigos Street
La Crescenta, California

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	X Joseph Reynolds *			1672	No.Kingstown,	Wash.	R.I.		Apr	1722	Date 1696 To Susannah or Ann Babcock
F	2	Deborah Reynolds			1674	"	"	"				Date 1695 To Job Babcock
M	3	Robert Reynolds *			1676	"	"	"	4	Dec	1715	Date 1700 To Deliverance Smith
M	~~4~~5	James Reynolds *			1681	"	"	"				Date 7 Oct 1705 To Sarah
M	~~5~~6	Benjamin Reynolds			1683	"	"	"				Date To Experience Hull
F	~~6~~7	Hannah Reynolds			1685	"	"	"				Date To Samuel Crandall
M	~~7~~8	John Reynolds *			1688	Exeter	"	"	2	Jan	1771	Date To 1) *
F	~~8~~91	Mercy Reynolds *			1690	East Greenwich		"				Date 22 Apr 1709 To Jeremiah Jones
M	~~9~~10	Samuel Reynolds			abt 1692	of "		"			1772	Date 1720 To Rosanna
F	~~10~~11	Mary Reynolds			abt 1694	of		"				Date To Thomas Bentley
M	~~11~~12	Clement Reynolds *			abt 1696	of		"				Date 1726 To Jane Bentley
M	~~12~~4	George Reynolds			abt 1678	"		"				Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

HUSBAND Joseph Reynolds
Birth 6 Nov.1652 Place Plymuoth Colony R.I.
Chr. Place
Death June 1739 Place North Kingston, Washington R.I.
Burial Place
Father James Reynolds Mother (Maiden Name) Deborah
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Mercy
Birth 167 Place
Chr. Place
Death 176 Place Exeter Washington R.I.
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Reynolds-Family-Association
-31st Annual Report P.90
38- 46th Annual Report P.
124.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

	Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
XXX	F	1	Mary Reynolds						Date To
	F	2	Sarah Reynolds	21 Oct.1709	Kingston	Washington	R.I.		Date 15 Nov. 1727 To Joseph Clark
	M	3	Mercy Reynolds						Date To Jones
	F	4	Alice Reynolds						Date To
	M	5	Robert Reynolds		Kingston	Washington	R.I.		Date To 1- Annah Gardiner
		6							Date To
		7							Date To
		8							Date To
		9							Date To
		10							Date To
		11							Date To
		12							Date To
		13							Date To
		14							Date To
		15							Date To

200M 3-14-52

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in front of n

ogical Data ... band

HUSBAND JAMES REYNOLDS
Birth 13 May 1625 Place Eng
*Chr. Place
Death Aug or Sep 1700 Place North Kingstown, Wash, R.I.
Burial Place
Father William Reynolds Mother‡ Esther Ruth or Roth
Married Place
Other Wives (If any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE MRS. DEBORAH REYNOLDS
Birth abt 1628 Place of Norton Kingstown, Wash, R.I.
*Chr. Place
Death 15 Oct 1692 Place North Kingstown, Wash, R.I.
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
Other Hus. (If any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Reynolds Fam. Assoc., 31st
Annual Report p 49-76 V #41
42,43 pp 77 & 91 Reynolds
Fam. 1530-1959 by S.F.
Tillman p 234(4946) Reynol
Fam. Hist. by J.Montgomery
Seaver p 21

Family Representative:
David Crandall (d)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Helen Truman Clegg
1925 So. 6th East
Salt Lake City 5, Utah

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	John Reynolds *	12 Oct 1648	Plymouth,	Colony,	R.I.	24 Jun 1675	Date To Sarah
M	2	James Reynolds *	28 Oct 1650	"	"	"		Date 1671 To 1) Nora *
M	3X	Joseph Reynolds *	27 Nov 1652	"	"	"	Jun 1739	Date 1675 To 1)@Mary *
M	4	Henry Reynolds *	1 Jan 1656	"	"	"	1716	Date To Sarah Green
F	5	Deborah Reynolds	17 Feb 1658	of "	"	"		Date To John Sweet
M	6	Francis Reynolds *	22 Oct 1662	of "	"	"	14 Apr 1722	Date 1688 To 1) Elizabeth Green *
F	7	Mercy Reynolds	22 Dec 1664	of "	"	"		Date To Thomas Nichols
M	8	Robert Reynolds	1666	Kingstown,	"	"	1715	Date To Deliverance Smith
M	9	Benjamin Reynolds	1669	"	"	"		Date To
F	10	Elizabeth Reynolds	1671	"	"	"		Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

A.O.

HUSBAND James Reynolds
Birth ... Place ...
Chr. ... Place ...
Death Aug. or Sept. 1700 Place North Kingston Washington R.I.
Burial ... Place ...
Father ... Mother (Maiden Name) ...
Mar. ... Place ...
Other Wives (if any) ...

WIFE Deborah
Birth ... Place ...
Chr. ... Place ...
Death ... Place North Kingston Washington R.I.
Burial ... Place ...
Father ... Mother (Maiden Name) ...
Other Hus. (if any) ...

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Virkus compondium of Am.
Genealogy, Vol.1,P.154
Reynolds family Association
31st Annual report P.49-76.
#41,42,43,P.77 &91.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Stake
Ward

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
M	1	John Reynolds	12 Oct.1648	Plymouth	Colony	R.I.	24 June 1675	Date abt. 1669 To Sarah
M	2	James Reynolds	28 Oct. 1650	Plymouth	Colony	R.I.		Date 19 Feb.1684-5 To 1-Mary Greene
x M	3	JosephReynolds	6 Nov. 1652	Plymouth	colony	R.I.	June 1739	Date abt 1669 To
M	4	Henry Reynolds	1 Jan.1656	Plymouth	Colony	R.I.	1716	Date abt. 1685 To Sarah Greene
F	5	Deborah Reynolds	17 Feb.1658					Date To John Sweet
M	6	Francis Reynolds	22 Oct. 1662	Plymouth	Colony	R.I.	14 April 1722	Date abt. 1688 To Elizabeth Greene
F	7	Mercy Reynolds	22 Dec. 16					Date To Thomas Nichols
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

200M 3-14-52

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in front of

logical
ta
Husband

HUSBAND WILLIAM REYNOLDS
Birth abt 1560 Place Kent Co., Eng.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Christopher Reynolds Mother‡
Married Place
‖Other Wives (If any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE ESTHER RUTH OR ROTH
Birth abt 1575 Place of Stamford, Conn.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
‖Other Hus. (If any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Reynolds Fam. 1530-1959
by S. F. Tillman p 191
4162 B18A41

Family Representative:
La Prele Terry Finocchio

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Mrs. J. R. Finocchio
3716 Los Amigos St.
La Crescenta, Calif.

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1 Stephen Reynolds	abt 1601	of		Connecticut		Date To Sarah Bradford
M	2 Jonathan Reynolds	abt 1605	of Stamford,		"	1673	Date To
F	3 Catherine Reynolds *	abt 1609	of		New Hampshire		Date To 1) Edward Starbuck *
M	4 William Reynolds	abt 1613	of Kennebunk,		Me.		Date 30 Aug 1638 To Alice Kitson
M	5 Christopher Reynolds	abt 1617	of		Maine		Date To
F	6 Miss Reynolds	abt 1621	of		"		Date To
M	7 John Reynolds * (twin)	13 May 1625	of Westerly,		R.I.	1691	Date To Ann Holbrook
M	8 X James Reynolds (twin)	13 May 1625	of "		"	1700	Date To Deborah
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

right, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U.S.A.) When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name Place Ad

ARCHIVE RECORD

Genealogical Data For Wife

Husband

HUSBAND REYNOLDS, Christopher (trader)

Husband

Wife

Born abt 1530 Place Kent Co, Engl

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE REYNOLDS, (Mrs) Christopher

Born abt 1533 Place of London, Essex, Engl

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	REYNOLDS, William *			abt 1560		Kent	Engl	RUTH or ROTH, Esther			
2	M	REYNOLDS, George			abt 1563		"	"				
3	M	REYNOLDS, Christopher			abt 1565		"	"				
4	F	REYNOLDS, Mary			abt 1567		"	"				
5	M	REYNOLDS, John			abt 1569		"	"				
6	M	REYNOLDS, Thomas			abt 1571		"	"				
7	M	REYNOLDS, Cornelius			abt 1573		"	"				
8	M	REYNOLDS, Richard			abt 1575		"	"				
9	M	REYNOLDS, Robert			abt 1577		"	"				
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION "Christopher Reynolds and his Desc" by S.F. Tillman, pub The Goetz Co., Washington, D.C. (1959)

HISTORICAL EXPLANATIONS: #1 William settled in Burmuda and it is believed that he w s never in New England, but sever

Torrey
Volume 9
Pabodie - Rhodes.

Reynolds

Jonathan Reynolds & 1660-1728	Nevill Ridewave Ridewere ? Newell Riley ? ? Ridel			Dec. 7, 1682 4, 1682 Greenwich VR	Greenwich Ct Reynolds (1924) 31, 41
Jonathan Reynolds & -1704	Elizabeth Coultman Coltman? Coleman? m. 2) Stephen Hollister			Nov. 4, 1697x Hartford Prob. 3:405 Hale (1952) 620	Wethersfield Ct. 2:590 Minor anc 108 || Smit 33 Flagg " 231 Morris-Converse 149 Stoddard (1873) 17
Joseph Reynolds & 1652-1739	—— ——	1st w	45	b. 1672/3	No. Kingstown, R.I. Reynolds (1905) 6 " 31:70, 77 Austin Gen Dict. 363 + cor Brady anc 356
Joseph Reynolds & 1660-1728/9	Sarah Edgerton 1667-1714		21	Jan 10, 1688	Norwich, Ct. Noyes-Gilman 48 Reynolds (1921) 13, 16 30:77 Hyde 49; Kelly (Ct) 18 Bingham 243; Eaton anc 52
Joseph Reynolds & 1672/3-1722	Susanna Babcock sister Job m. (2) Robert Spencer, 1723		46	b. 1697	N. Kingstown, R.I. Reynolds 31:86 " (1905) 9
Joseph Reynolds &	Abigail [Finch]	1st w		1698 b. 1699x	Greenwich, Ct 549 Reynolds (1924) 45 ; Warren, R.I. 17:34
Joseph Reynolds & 1652-1739	Mercy ——	2nd w		b 1701?	North Kingstown R.I. Golden anc 161 Brady anc 356
Nathaniel Reynolds & -1708	Sarah Dwite Dwight 1638-1664/5 Jan 24 Reg. 10:363 Warner-Harrington 536 Reg. 109:149	1st w	6	Dec. 30, 1657x Jan. 1, 1657 Jan 7, 1657 Dec. 30, 1657 Jan. 7, 1657/8 Lucas anc 166	Bristol R.I. 63 Boston Dwight 101 Reynolds 31:242, 250 Reynolds 16:45 Stearns (2) 62 Runnells 253 || [illegible] 5776
Nathaniel Reynolds & -1708	Priscilla Brackett d. after 1708 Warner-Harrington 536	2nd w	8 36	aft. Jan. 24, 1664/5 bef. Feb 21, 1666 Reg. 15:250 Reg. 84:182	Boston / Bristol, R.I. Brackett 117 Dwight 1:102 Reynolds 31:242-3 Stearns (2) 62 Hartford [illegible]
Nathaniel Reynolds &	Sarah —— Ruth?		10	b 1687	Boston 176 Reynolds 31:251-2
Nathaniel Reynolds & 1663	Ruth [? Lowell] 1665-17..		11	b 1689 abt 1685?	Boston 185 Torrey 35-6 Reg 105:188 Reynolds (ms) addition 31:251+ Runnells 254
Nicholas Raynell or Reynell see Reg 53 86					
Owen, see Libby's Dict 582				Libby's Dict 582	
Peter Reynolds & 1640-1740	Mary Giles Libby Hart Gen 6, 396		37	b. 1700 abt 1699 Reg 52:84	Bristol, R.I. / Runnells 254 Reynolds 16:46 31:243 Stearns (2) 62

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND John Cottrell

Birth Place

*Chr. Place of Westerly & Kingstown, R. I.

Death 1704 Place

Burial Place

Father Nicholas Cottrell Mother‡

Married Place

†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Desc. of Nicholas Cottrell
by Lisle Cottrell

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE

Birth Place

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother‡

†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

David Crandall

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Hannah Cottrell	25		1679							Date To
M	2	Joh n Cottrell	22	Mar.	1682						1721	Date 1 February 1708-9 To 1-Mary Arnold
F	3	Mary Cottrell			1689				2	Dec.	1735	Date To Eber Crandall
M	4	Nathaniel Cottrell	14	Sept.	1685						1764	Date To Deborah
M	5	Samuel Cottrell			1687						1727	Date To Dorothy Cottrell
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable Indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" In front of name.

Place Add

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Cottrell

HUSBAND COTTRELL John

Born ______ Place ______
Chr. ______ Place ______
Marr. ______ Place ______
Died 1704 1704? Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
HUSBAND'S FATHER COTTRELL, Nicholas
HUSBAND'S MOTHER ______
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ______

Husband	COTTRELL, John
Wife	GAYLORD, Hannah
Ward	1.
Examiners:	2.
Stake or Mission	

WIFE GAYLORD, Hannah

Born 30 Jan. 1647 Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
Chr. ______ Place ______
Died 6 Aug. 1678 6 Aug 1678 Place ______
Bur. ______ Place ______
WIFE'S FATHER GAYLORD, William
WIFE'S MOTHER PORTER, Ann
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (1) CRANDALL, John

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

MILY
ROUP
CORD

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Nicholas Cottrell
Birth ______ Place ______
*Chr. ______ Place ______
Death 1680 Place Raunton (Freetown), Bristol, Mass.
Burial will probated Feb. 1680 in Plymouth Co. Place Mass.
Father ______ Mother‡ ______
Married ______ Place ______
†Other Wives (if any) 2-Martha

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Desc. of Nicholas Cottrell
by Lisle Cottrell

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE ______
Birth ______ Place ______
*Chr. ______ Place ______
Death ______ Place ______
Burial ______ Place ______
Father ______ Mother‡ ______
†Other Husb. (if any) ______

Family Representative: ______

Name and address of person submitting this sheet. ______

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	Nicholas Cottrell								Dec	1715	Date To
M	2	John Cottrell									1704	Date To
M	3	Gershom Cottrell									1711	Date To Bethia Wilcox
F	4	Mary Cottrell										Date To Crowder
F	5	Hannah Cottrell										Date To Osborn
M	6	James Cottrell										Date To
M	7	Jabez Cottrell										Date To Ann Peabody
M	8	Eleazer Cottrell									1727	Date 1686 To Sarah Smith
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

When applicable Indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Add

HUSBAND William WILLIAM GAYLORD *

Birth 1616 Place of "indsor, Hartford, Conn.

Chr. Place

Death 14 Dec.1656 Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

Burial Place

Father William Gaylord * Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah

Mar. 24 Feb.1641 Place

Other Wives (if any) 2.nd. Elizabeth Drake 9 Feb.1653 *

WIFE ANN PORTER

Birth Place

Chr. 22 Sept.1621 Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn. ?

Death Place

Burial 21 July 1653 Place

Father John Porter Mother (Maiden Name) Anna White

Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

History of orrington, Conn.
p.699 Conn.W9-278
Compendium of Amer. Gen.
Vol.6 p.557
Conn.W 9 Dp.624 Conn.H4b-40-43

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Mrs. Henry Friend Baker
St. George, Utah.

Stake St.George

Ward

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
F	1	Anne Gaylord *	24 Apr.1645	Windsor,	Hartford,	Conn.		Date 11 Mar.1662/3 To Isaac Phelps
F	2	Hannah Gaylord	30 Jan.1646	"	"	"		Date To John Crandall
M	3	John Gaylord *	27 Jan.1648	"	"	"	27 Apr 1699	Date 13 Dec. 1683 To Mary Clark
M	4	William Gaylord *	25 Feb.1650/1	"	"	"	1686	Date 21 Dec. 1671 To Ruth Crow
M	5	Hezekiah Gaylord	11 Feb.1652/3	"	"	"	1678	Date To
M	6	~~Josiah Gaylord~~	abt 1655	"	"	"		Date To
M	7	~~Nathaniel Gaylord~~	abt 1657	"	"	"		Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

HUSBAND William Gaylord

Birth abt. ~~1618~~ 1616 Place Exeter, Devon England

Chr. Place

Death 14 December 1656 Place

Burial Place

Father William Gaylord Mother (Maiden Name) ~~Sara~~ Mary Walter

Mar. 24 February 1642 Place

Other Wives (if any) 2. Elizabeth Drake 9 Feb. 1653

WIFE Ann Porter

Birth Place

Chr. 22 Sept. 1621 ? Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn

Death 1653 Place

Burial 21 July 1653 Place

Father John Porter Mother (Maiden Name) Anna White hite

Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Book R8A4, Vol. 2, page 238

Book R8A55.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake

Ward

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	WHERE BORN County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
F	1	Ann Gaylord	24 April 1645					Date 11 May 1662-3-4 To Isaac Phelps
F	2	Hannah Gaylord	30 Jan. 1647		Windsor	Ct.	6 Aug. 1678	Date abt. 1672-3 To John Crandall
M	3	John Gaylord	27 Jan. 1649				1687	Date To
M	4	William Gaylord	25 Feb. 1651				1680	Date 21 December 1671 To Ruth Crow
F	5	Hezekiah Gaylord	11 Feb. 1653				1677	Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" ir

2nd wife

HUSBAND William Gaylord

Birth abt. 1618 Place Exeter, Devon England

Chr. Place

Death 14 December 1656 Place

Burial Place

Father William Gaylord Mother (Maiden Name) Sara

Mar. Place

Other Wives (if any) 1. Ann Porter

WIFE Elizabeth Drake

Birth 1621 Place England

Chr. Place

Death 1716 Place

Burial Place

Father John Drake Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Rodgers

Other Hus. (if any) John Elderkin (2)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Book R8A4

Book R8A55

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake

Ward

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
						USA		
M	1	Josiah Gaylord	13 Feb. 1654-5				24 Jan. 1727	Date To
M	2	Nathaniel Gaylord	3 Sept. 1656				26 April 1720	Date 1678 To Abigail Bissell
	3							Date To
	4							Date To
	5							Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

Children of 1st wife

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in

..D WILLIAM GAYLORD *

..h 1582 Place Exeter, Devon, England.

..r. 1585 Place

..ath 20 July 1673 Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

..l Place

..er John Gaylord * Mother (Maiden Name) Jane Mallin

..ar. Place

..ther Wives, (2) Sarah
..any)

..E . MARY WALTER

Birth abt. 1586 Place Exeter, Devon, England.

Chr. Place

Death 20 June 1657- Place Windsor, Hartford, Conn.

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Hus.
(if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Gen. 7 Mass. Vol. 2 p. 890

Directory Ancestral Heads

N. E. Families by Holmes p. 91

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Elva P. Bushman

Joseph City, Ariz.

Stake Snowflake

Ward Joseph City

on this

d Time

p. 39

submit-

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
F	1	Elizabeth Gaylord			1614	Exeter,	Devon,	Eng.			1675	Date 5 Oct. 1641 To Richard Burge ⑦
M	2	William Gaylord			1616	"	"	"	14	Dec.	1656	Date 22 Feb. 1644 To Ann Porter *
M	3	John Gaylord *			1618	"	"	"	31	July	1689	Date 17 Nov. 1655 To Mary C. Drake *
M	4	Samuel Gaylord *			abt. 1621	"	"	"	19	Aug.	1690	Date 14 Dec. 1646 To Elizabeth Hull
M	5 X	Walter Gaylord *			chr. 1622	"	"	"	9	Aug.	1689	Date 22 Apr. 1648 To Mary Stebbins *
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

"X" in

..ght 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

..an "X" in front of name.

HUSBAND John Gaylord
Birth abt. 1553 Place prob of Dorchester, EN
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Mar. 15 Jan. 1572 ~~xxxx~~ Place Pitminster, SomerseT England
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Jane Wallin
Birth abt 1557 Place of Pitminster, Somerset, Eng.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial 6 July 1589 Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
The Mary & John by Kuhns
B8A55 Page 20 ; Hartford Time
Vital records of Eng p.39
Ancient Windsor, Gen Mex
V. 2, p. 890

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake
Ward

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED
M	~~2~~ 3 William Gaylord bpt.	21	May	1582 ~~1585~~	Pitminster ~~Exeter,~~	Somerset ~~Devonshire~~	Eng.	20	July	1673	Date To Sara
M	~~1~~ 2 John Gaylord bpt.			1577	"	"	Eng.				Date To
	~~2~~ 3 Joan Chr	21	Oct	1579	"	"					Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in fr

USBAND John JUF GAYLORD
Birth abt. 1553 Place prob. of Dorchester, England
Chr. Place
Death Place
urial Place
Father Nicholas Gaylord * Mother (Maiden Name) Johanne
Mar. 15 Jan. 1572 Place Pitminster, Somerset, England
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE JANE MALLIN
Birth abt. 1557 Place of Pitminster, Somerset, England
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father 6 July 1589 Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
V. R. of England, p.29, Ancien
Windsor, Gen. Mass. V.2, p.890
Hartford Times, Apr. 24, 1943

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Adele B. Westover
Box 44
Joseph City, Arizona
Stake Snowflake
Ward Joseph City

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED
M	1	John Gaylord	chr. 11 Oct. 1577	Pitminster,	Som,	Eng.		Date To
F	2	Joan Gaylord	chr. 21 Oct. 1579	"	"	"		Date To
M	3	William Gaylord *	chr. 1585	"	"	"	20 July 1673	Date To Mary Walter *
	4							Date To
	5							Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

right 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

ND (1) GAYLORD, Nicholas (GAILLARD)

Husband

Wife

abt 1525 Place of France

Place

Place Pitminster, Somerset, Eng. death

Place

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Data For Wife

WIFE GAYLORD, Mrs. Johanne

Born abt 1529 Place of England

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (2) ALWYN, Giles

ARCHIVE RECORD

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	GAYLORD, John *			abt 1552	Pitminster	Somer-set	Engl	15 Jan 1572-3 MALLIN, Jane	bur31 May 1607
2	M	GAYLORD, Hugh *			abt 1553	"	"	"	, Joan	21 Oct 1614
3	M	GAYLORD, Christopher			abt 1555	"	"	"	19 Nov 1576 PARE, Elizabeth	will pr. 1639
4	M	GAYLORD, Edmond			abt 1557	"	"	"	22 Nov 1574 LANGHORN, Margaret	bur 9 Jul 1614
5	M	GAYLORD, William			abt 1559	"	"	"		
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Boston Transcript, 28 Jan 1931 by Ab; New York Gen. R. Am Pub N. Vol 41, P183

HUSBAND Michael Spencer
Birth date 1530-1535 Place Eng.
Christening date Place
Death date after 1599 Place
Burial date Place
Husband's Father John Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Anne
Marriage date (Husb.) abt. 1563 Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 1- Agnes Limer

WIFE Elizabeth
Birth date Place
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date 18 November 1599 Place Stotfold, Bedford, England
Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
The American Genealogist
Vol. 27, p. 81-83

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN ~~BORN~~ Bapt Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
F	1	Joan Spencer	21 Aug. 1564	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.		Date To
F	2	Alice Spencer	30 Aug. 1566	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.		Date To
F	3	Catherine Spencer		Edworth	Bedford	Eng.		Date To Bland
M	4	Thomas Spencer	12 Mar. 1571	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.	buried 13 June 1631	Date To
M	5	Gerard Spencer	20 May 1576	Stotfold	Bedford	Eng.	before 1646	Date 10 November 1600 To Alice Whitbred
M	6	Richard Spencer	9 July 1580	Stotfold	Bedford	Eng.	1646	Date To
	7	Michael - check !						Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

HUSBAND John Spencer

Birth date about 1500 Place

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date 9 June 1558 Place Edworth, Bedford, England

Husband's Father John Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name)

Marriage date (Husb.) Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE Anne Merrill

Birth date Place

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date 16 June 1560 Place Edworth, Bedford, England

Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Conn. N 2b Vol. 27, p 80-81;
The American Genealogist
Archives

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
m	1	Michael Spencer			1535 1530	of Edworth		Eng.				Date 20 Jan. 1555-6 To
M	2	John Spencer						Eng.	buried 21	Apr.	1560	Date To
M	3	Gerard Spencer			1543			Eng.	w. P. 20	May	abt. 1577	Date 30 July 1568 To Ellen Whyston
	4	Wm. ?			1545							Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

Copyright 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in front of name

ARCHIVE RECORD

Husband WELL Benjamin arah 1745
Wife REYNOLDS, Sarah

HUSB D WELLS, Benjamin RIN 1454 (CONT. ON SHEET #2 (S
Born 24 Dec 1745 Place No. Kingston, Kent, ~~N. Y.~~ R, Should be R.I.
Chr. Place
Marr. Place Lisbon, S. Lawr, N. Y.
Died wp Feb 1821 Place Lisbon, S Lawr, N. Y.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER WELLS, Peter HUSBAND'S MOTHER SWEET, Elizabeth
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE REYNOLDS, Sarah * 1455
Born 11 Aug 1741 Place Exeter, Wash, R. I.
Chr. Place
Died before 1820 Place Lisbon St Lawr, N.Y.
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER REYNOLDS, George * WIFE'S MOTHER SPENCER, Joannah
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Drusilla Brown Newman
395 North 12th West
Salt Lake City, Utah

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
NEWMAN, Drusilla Brown
RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND 1 c 4 r
RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE 1 c 4 r

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	29 Apr 1933	20 Mar 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
WIFE	23 May 1933	19 Jan 1934	//////////

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
1 F	WELLS, Elizabeth	21 Mar 1765	Hebron ? Cambridge	Wash	NY	abt 1784 ELDREDGE, William	abt 1840	23 May 1933	19 Jan 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
2 F	WELLS, Susanna	23 Apr 1767	"	"	"	abt 1883 CRANDALL, Pardon		20 Nov 1926 12 July1939	28 July 1927 14 July1939	18 JAN '67 SL
3 F	WELLS, Sarah	10 Dec 1768	"	"	"	COLE, John		23 May 1933	19 Jan 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
4 F	WELLS, Joanna	21 Oct 1770	"	"	"	SOULE, Mr.		23 May 1933	19 Jan 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
5 F	WELLS, Martha	27 June1772	"	"	"	MOREY OR MOWRY, Mr.		23 May 1933	19 Jan 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
6 F	WELLS, Lydia	15 Jan 1774	"	"	"	STAFFORD, Thomas	after 1861	23 May 1933	19 Jan 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
7 F	WELLS, Anna	23 Apr 1775	"	"	"	NORTHRUP, Mr.		23 May 1933	31 Jan 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
8 F	WELLS, Isabel	Nov 1776	"	"	"	1798 FULLER, Jacob	Lisbon, N.Y. 1850	12 July1939	13 July1939	18 JAN '67 SL
9 M	WELLS, Benjamin	6 Mar 1778	"	"	"	HASKELL, Lydia	24 July 1829	20 May 1933	7 June1934	18 JAN '67 SL
10 M	WELLS, George R.	10 Dec 1779	"	"	"			20 May 1933	23 Oct 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
11 M	WELLS, David	15 Jan 1781	"	"	"	HINCKLEY, Anna		20 May 1933	25 Oct 1934	18 JAN '67 SL

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Vr. Rit Vol 1 p 102 A 10 B 38

Husband WELL[illegible] Benjamin
Wife REYNOLDS, Sarah

1745

HUSBAND WELLS, Benjamin* BIN 1754 (SH. #2 CONT. —OM SH #1)
Born 24 Dec 1745 Place No. Kingston, Kent, N. Y.
Chr. Place
Marr. Place Lisbon, S Lawr, N. Y.
Died wp Feb 1821 Place Lisbon, S Lawr, N. Y.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER WELLS, Peter HUSBAND'S MOTHER SWEET, Elizabeth
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE REYNOLDS, Sarah * 1456
Born 11 Aug 1741 Place Exeter, Wash, R. I.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER REYNOLDS, George * WIFE'S MOTHER SPENCER, Joannah
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Genealogical Data For Wife

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Drusilla Brown Newman
395 North 12th West
Salt Lake City, Utah

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE
NEWMAN, Drusilla Brown

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND	RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE
1 c 4 r	1 c 4 r il

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND	29 Apr 1933	20 Mar 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
WIFE	23 May 1933	19 Jan 1934	

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR	BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS
12	F	WELLS, Lucy	25	July	1784	Cambridge	Wash	NY	10 July1800 SOULE, George	6 June1848	23 May 1933	1 June1933	18 JAN '67 SL
13	M	WELLS, Peter	24	Dec	1785	"	"	"		infant	child	child	18 JAN '67 SL
14	M	WELLS, Peter	20	Aug	1787	"	"	"	(1) FULTON, Elizabeth *	8 Mar 1868 Lisbon, N.Y.	20 May 1933	12 Nov 1934	18 JAN '67 SL
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Vr. Rit Vol 1 p 102 A 10 B 38

OTHER MARRIAGES: #14 Peter md (2) GETTY, Mary Ann

ARCHIVE RECORD

© 1964 The Genealogical Society

HUSBAND 7 Peter Wells RIN 1469
Birth date about 1709 Place
Christening date Place
Death date 6 March 1782 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Thomas Wells Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth
Marriage date (Husb.) 11 December 1733 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2- Susanna

WIFE Elizabeth Sweet 1470
Birth date 14 Nov. 1713 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R.I.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father William Sweet Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Thankful
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Wells, Sweet, Reynalds, Babcock, Lawton & Spencer Ancestry comp. by W. H. Eldridge

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) Peter Wells

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 12 July 1939
Endowed 13 July 1939
Heir
Relationship of Heir
WIFE:
Baptized 21 June 1933
Endowed 13 July 1933
Sealed to Husband
Heir
Relationship of Heir

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

	Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
✓ 5	M	5 Benjamin Wells 1454	24 Dec. 1745	North Kingstown Washington	R.I.		Date abt. 1764 To Sarah Reynolds	29 Apr. 1933	20 Mar. 1934	
6	M	6 Peter Wells 1475	21 Oct. 1748	North Kingstown Washington	R.I.		Date 19 November 1769 To Margaret Cleveland	29 Apr. 1933	11 Apr. 1934	
7	M	7 Silas Wells 1476	22 Jan. 1751	North Kingstown Washington			Date To	20 May 1933	7 June 1934	
4	M F	4 Caleb Wells 4 ~~Elizabeth~~ Wells 1474	18 July 1843	North Kingstown, Washington	R.I.	before 1781	Date To [illegible]	29 Apr. 1933	9 Mar. 1934	
1	M	1 Thomas Wells 1471	5 Apr. 1734	North Kingston, Washington	R.I.	before 1781	Date 9 January 1758 To Anne Bissell	29 April 1933	23 Feb. 1934	
3	F	3 Dinah (Elizabeth) 1473	10 Dec. 1739	North Kingston, Washington	R. I.		Date 30 April 1760 To Jonathan Crandell	5 Oct. 1929	13 Nov. 1929	
2	F	2 Dorcas Wells 1472	30 Oct. 1737	North Kingston, Washington	R.I.		Date 23 September 1758 To Joseph Rebearne	23 May 1933	1 March 1934	
		8					Date To			
		9					Date To			
		10 VR, RI E. Greenwich, p171 Sarah 2nd dau of Peter	d. 18 Sept 1757				Date To			
		11 VR Peter d. 16 Sept 1757					Date To			
		12 Elizabeth, w/. of Peter d. 13	Sept 1757				Date To			
		13					Date To			
		14					Date To			
		15					Date To			

Conformed children's birth w/ RI VR, as well as marriage date of Peter & Elizabeth

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in front of name.

HUSBA Thomas Wells

Birth September 1669 Place Jamestown, [illegible]ewport, Rhode Island

Chr. Place

Death 16 October 1727 Place East Greenwich, Kent, R. I.

Burial Place

Father Peter Wells Mother (Maiden Name)

Mar. Place

Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Elizabeth

Birth Place

Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information s[illegible]n on this family record obtained?

"Wells, Sweet, Reynolds, Babcock, Lawton & Spencer Ancestry" comp by W. H. Eldridge.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Stake

Ward

HUSBAND Name (In Full) Thomas Wells

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:

Baptized

Endowed

Heir

Relationship of Heir

WIFE:

Baptized

Endowed

Sealed to Husband

Heir

Relationship of Heir

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED	When Baptized (Top Line B) When Endowed (Lower Line E)	Date Sealed To Parents	Name of Heir—Relationship (Top Line) (Lower Line) This Col. Reserved for Index Bur.
M	1 Peter Wells			about 1709				6	Mar.	1782	Date 11 December 1733 To 1-Elizabeth Sweet	B 12 July 1939 E 13 July 1939		
M	2 Thomas Wells										Date To Phebe Green	B E		
	3										Date To	B E		
	4										Date To	B E		
	5										Date To	B E		
	6										Date To	B E		
	7										Date To	B E		
	8										Date To	B E		
	9										Date To	B E		
	10										Date To	B E		
	11										Date To	B E		
	12										Date To	B E		
	13										Date To	B E		
	14										Date To	B E		
	15										Date To	B E		

Copyright, 1941, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U. S. A.

Indicate which child is the direct ancestor of the heir by placing an "X" in front of name.

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND [illegible] Sweet
Birth abt. 1683 Place Warwi[illegible] Kent, R.I.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father John Sweet Mother‡ Elizabeth Jeffrey
Married abt. 1708 Place
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Vital Records of R.I., Vol. 1, p.157, 75
Desc. of John Sweet of Londo
pp. 57-62
A10B38 comp. by A.H. Eldridg

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Thankful Hamilton
Birth abt. 1687 Place of E. Greenwich, Haddam, Conn.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Wm Hamilton Mother‡ Mercy or Lucy Berry
†Other Husb (if any)

Family Representative:
David Crandall (d)
Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Helen Truman Clegg
1925 South 6th East
Salt Lake City 5, Utah

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1 Dorcas Sweet	4 Jan. 1709-10	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.		Date To
F	X2 Elizabeth Sweet	14 Nov. 1713	" "	"	"		Date 11 Dec. 1733 To Peter Wells
M	3 William Sweet	14 Feb. 1715	" "	"	"		Date 12 Nov. 1739 To Martha Cass
F	4 Deborah Sweet	15 Sept. 1717	" "	"	"		Date To
F	5 Priscilla Sweet	12 Apr. 1718	" "	"	"		Date 24 Oct. 1736 To Griffin Sweet
F	6 Rachel Sweet	29 May 1720	" "	"	"		Date To
F	7 Alice Sweet	18 Feb. 1721-2	" "	"	"		Date 20 Nov. 1739 To Thomas Mitchell
M	8 Caleb Sweet	20 Apr. 1724	" "	"	"		Date To
F	9 Mary Sweet	23 Oct. 1726	" "	"	"		Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

HUSBAND John Spencer

Birth date 1627 or abt. 1638 Place

Christening date Place

Death date 1684 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Michael Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Isabel

Marriage date (Husb.) Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2.

WIFE Susannah

Birth date Place

Christening date Place

Death date 12 April 1719 Place East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Vital Records of R.I. p.146 Vol.1; Savage p.149; Families of Ancient New Haven Vol.27 p.168, 163, 164; Wells, Sweet, Reynolds, Babcock, Lawton & Spencer Ancestry

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 John Spencer	20	April	1666						1743	Date To
M	2 Michael Spencer	28	May	1668				10	Oct.	1748	Date To
M	3 Benjamin Spencer	22	June	1670						1723	Date To
M	4 William Spencer	1	July	1672						1748	Date To
M	5 Robert Spencer	6	Nov.	1674	Newport	Newport	R.I.			1748	Date 15 July 1697 To Theodosia Whaley
M	6 Abner Spencer	4	Dec.	1676				11	May	1759	Date To
M	7 Thomas Spencer	22	July	1679	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.	25	April	1752	Date To
F	8 Susanna Spencer	1	Dec.	1681	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date 23 December 1700 To Richard Briggs
M	9 Peleg Spencer	4	Dec.	1683	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.	13	Sept.	1767	Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Copyright 1941 Joseph Fielding Smith Church Recorder Printed in U.S.A.

HUSBAN Michael Spencer
Birth date 5 May 1611 (christening) Place Stotfold, edford, Eng.
Christening date Place
Death date 6 May 1653 Place Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Gerard Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Alice Whitbred
Marriage date (Husb.) Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE Isabel
Birth date Place
Christening date Place
Death date 9 Oct. 1674 Place Salem Essex Mass.
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) 2-Thomas Robbins

Where was information sh on this family record obtained?
Savage p. 148-149, The America Genealogist Vol. 27 pp 163, 164, 168.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
M	1 John Spencer			abt 1638	Stotfold,	Bedford	Eng.			1684	Date To Susannah
M	2 Michael Spencer			1648	Lynn,	Essex	Mass	16	Mar.	1722-3	Date To
F	3 Susanna Spencer			abt 1643	"	"	"	12	Oct	1728	Date 4 Aug. 1664 To Daniel Bacon
	4 Wm ?			1652	"	"	"			1712	Date To Sarah Ackley
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

HUSBAN Gerrard Spencer
Birth date .... Place ....
Christening date 20 May 1576 Place Stotfold, Bedford, England
Death date before 1645 Place ....
Burial date .... Place ....
Husband's Father Michael Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth
Marriage date (Husb.) 10 Nov. 1600 Place Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) ....

Where was information sh on this family record obtained?
Conn. N2B Vol 27, pp. 84,
162-4; Archives
Stotfold Parish Register
Upper, Gravehurst, P.R.

WIFE Alice Whitebread
Birth date .... Place ....
Christening date .... Place ....
Death date .... Place ....
Burial date .... Place ....
Wife's Father John Whitbread Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Eleanor
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) ....

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
M	1 William Spencer	11 Oct. 1601	Stotfold	Bedford	Eng.	1640	Date To
F	2 Elizabeth Spencer	31 Oct. 1602	"	"	"		Date To Tomlins
M	3 John Spencer	22 Jan. 1603-4	"	"	"		Date To 1-Ann Derifield
M	4 Henry Spencer	11 Aug. 1605	"	"	"	buried 20 Oct. 1607	Date To
M	5 Thomas Spencer	29 Mar. 1607	"	"	"	11 Sept. 1687	Date To
M	6 Richard Spencer	11 Dec. 1608	"	"	"	buried 6 May 1614	Date To
M	7 Son		"	"	"	24 Mar. 1609-10	Date To
M	8 Michael Spencer	5 May 1611	"	"	"	6 May 1653	Date To 1-Isabel
M	9 Gerard Spencer	25 Apr. 1614	"	"	"	1685	Date To 1. Hannah
	10 Rachel	31 Oct. 1602	"	"	"		Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

HUSBA Michael Spencer
Birth date 1530-1535 Place England
Christening date Place
Death date after 1599 Place
Burial date Place
Husband's Father John Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Anne
Marriage date (Husb.) 20 January 1555-6 Place Edworth, Bedford, England
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2-Elizabeth

Where was information s[illegible]n on this family record obtained?
The American Genealogist
Vol. 27, pp. 81-82

WIFE Agnes Limer
Birth date Place
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date 23 February 1561-2 Place Edworth, Bedford, England
Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
M	1	John Spencer	20	April	1557	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.				Date To
M	2	Michael Spencer	27	May	1558	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.	buried 15	Apr.	1560	Date To
F	3	Anne Spencer	24	July	1560	Edworth	Bedford	Eng.				Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

HUSBAND PETER WELLS
Birth abt 1641 Place of Jame-town, Norfolk, R.I.
*C' Place
1715 Place Newport, Newport, R.I.
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
ried Place
Wives (If any)

Data For Wife

WIFE MRS. PETER WELLS
Birth abt 1645 Place of Jamestown, Norfolk, R.I.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
‡Other Hus. (If any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
gen dict of R.I. Why John Osborn Austin early settlers of Jamestown,

Family Representative:
Lorin F. Jones
Name and address of person submitting this sheet. 3531 Fort Blvd.
El Paso, Texas
by Sarah J. Payne
Rt. #1 Box 287, Duncan, Ariz.

HUSBAND'S
Name (in f Peter Wells 16
Wife Mrs.

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 3 Dec 1960
Endowed 9 Dec 1960
7 gg son
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 3 DEc 1960
Endowed 9 Dec 1960
Sealed to Husband -9 DEC '60 AZ
y gg son
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

ARCHIVE RECORD

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
F	1	Miss Wells		May	1667	Kingston	Washington	R.I.				Date To	23 May 1933	19 Jan 1934	-9 DEC '60 A
M	2	Thomas Wells		Sept	1669	East Greenwich	Kent	"	16	Oct	1727	Date To ?Sarah Rogers	29 Apr 1933	8 June 1933	-9 DEC '60 AZ
F	3	Miss Wells		Nov	1671	Kingston	Washington	"				Date To	23 May 1933	2 Feb 1934	-9 DEC '60 A
F	4	Miss Wells	20	July	1673	"	"	"				Date To	23 May 1933	7 Feb 1934	-9 DEC '60 AZ
M	5	John Wells		May	1676	"	"	"			1732	Date To Elizabeth Congdon	29 Apr 1933	12 Sept 1933	-9 DEC '60 A
F	6	Miss Wells	21	Jan	1678	"	"	"				Date To	23 May 1933	14 Feb 1934	-9 DEC '60
F	7	Miss Wells		June	1680	"	"	"				Date To	23 May 1933	16 Feb 1934	-9 DEC '60
M	8	X Peter Wells *			1681	So. "	"	"			1732	Date To Ann Watson	30 June 1908	4 Feb 1910	-9 DEC '60 AZ
F	9	Susanna Wells	2	Nov	1684	"	"	"	25	July	1782	Date To Abner Spencer	23 May 1933	20 Feb 1934	-9 DEC '60 AZ
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

HUSBA Robert Spencer
Birth date 6 November 1674 Place Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
Christening date Place
Death date 1748 Place Exeter, Washington, R.I
Burial date Place
Husband's Father John Spencer Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Susannah
Marriage date (Husb.) 15 July 1697 Place Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) 2- Susannah Babcock Reynolds 7 November 1723

WIFE theodosia Whaley or Waite
Birth date Place
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Theophilus Whaley Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Mills
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information s[illegible]n on this family record obtained?
Savage p.148; Vital Records of R.I p.147; Annual Report of Reynolds Family Ass. p.98; Wells, Sweet, Reynolds, Babcock Lawton, & Spencer Ancestry p.66

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
F	1 Susannah Spencer	4	March	1697-8	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date 10 November 1717 To Benjamin Spencer
F	2 Anna Spencer	7	June	1699	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
F	3 Martha Spencer	8	Sept.	1700	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To Jeremiah B—
F	4 Ruth Spencer	20	May	1702	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
F	5 Theodosia Spencer	8	Nov.	1703	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	6 Robert Spencer	1	March	1704	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	7 theophilas Spencer	16	Sept.	1707	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	8 Michael Spencer	27	Dec.	1709	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To (1) Zilpha
F	9 Joanna Spencer	12	March	1712	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date 14 September 1729 To George Reynolds
M	10 Caleb Spencer	20	July	1713	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	11 Nathaniel Spencer	4	Sept.	1715	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	12 James Spencer	6	Feb.	1716	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
M	13 Samuel Spencer	3	Feb.	1717-8	East Greenwich	Kent	R.I.				Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Vifo_

Tanner
Volume 9
Sabadie – Rhodes

Pierce

West, E.W. -	Peirce fam. ms.	5	0	1864	Cc PIE	5	—
Peirce, W.B.	My ancestors in America	48	22½	1864		7	12
Peirce, E.W.	Peirce fam. of the Old Colony		0	1867		9	—
West, E.W.	Peirce fam. record	7	0	1869		5a	—
Peirce, E.W.	Peirce fam. of the Old Colony	490	24	1870		11	7
Peirce, E.W.	Contributions biog. gen. etc.	443	24	1874		12	10
Davies, T.F.	Memoirs of J. W. Peirce	16	0	1874		13	11
Hoyt, A.H.	Daniel Peirce of Newbury	11	0	1875		15	1
Pierce, F.C.	Peirce genealogy (~~Daniel~~)	278	24	1880		17	9
Rantoul, R.S.	Memoir of Benjamin Peirce			1881		19	3
Pierce, F.B.	Pierce genealogy (Thomas)	367	24	1882		20	8
Casey, T.L.	Percy, etc.	9	0	1884		21	2
Pierce, F.C.	Peirce gen. (Richard)	158	23½	1888		22	6
Pierce, F.C.	Pierce gen. nr. IV.	441	24	1889		23	13
Casey, T.L.	John Peirce, Portsmouth, R.I.	21	0	1891		24	5
West, E.W.	Peirce fam. ms.	97	23	1894		26	—
Bailey, M.	Solomon Peirce	181	24½	1912		30	—
Hurlbut, C.G.	Pierce G. (Richard)	220	22½	1927			4
Upton, E.A.	Benjamin Peirce pamphlet box ms	7	12°	1928			

before me Hezekiah Baldwin one of the Commissioners appointed to take the Acknowledgment of Deeds &c Benjamin Hawley a person to me well known and being duly sworn saith ~~that~~ he did see Peter Van Dervarker Execute the within Deed for the purposes therein mentioned and did subscribe as witness and did see Norman Fox subscribe the same as witness all being persons to me well known and having Examined the same and finding no material Error or interlineations or Erasures do allow the same to be Recorded Hezekiah Baldwin Commissioner ~~In Wit~~ I Certify the preceding to be a true Record of the original Deed with the Acknowledgment thereof and Examined and Compared with the Record hereof this 2d day of March AD 1830 at 9 oclock AM Thomas Archibald Clerk

This Indenture made the twenty sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty nine Between Pardon Crandal of the Town of Caldwell in the County of Warren of the first part and Bathsheba McGowen of the Town of Easton in the County of Washington and State of Newyork of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred Dollars Current money of account of the united States of America to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby Confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell remise release alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part and to her heirs and assigns forever All that Certain piece or parcel of Land Situate Lying and being in the Town of Caldwell in the said County of Warren and being a part of Lot number fourteen in Smith and Mathews patent Beginning at a point on the South line of said Lot number Fourteen and so far Eastwardly from the south west Corner of said Lot that a Line running parallel with the west line of said Lot from the point on the South line to the north line of said Lot will Include Fifty acres and Running from said point Eastwardly on said South line so far that another line running from the said South line to the said North line of the said Lot and parallel with the said West line of the said Lot will Include Fifty acres of Land be the same more or less (always reserving the one third part of the old mill ground as the same was reserved to Lucas Green in and by a Deed of the whole premises dated the 22d September AD 1826 from Wm Morey and wife to Amos Skinner and Pardon Crandal Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents Issues and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part Either in Law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the hereditaments and appurtenances To Have and To Hold the said Land and premises reserving as aforesaid to the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant grant bargain promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns the above bargained premises to the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns against all and Every other person or persons Lawfully Claiming or to Claim the whole or any part of the above mentioned and described premises to Warrant and Defend forever by these presents In Witness whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and first above written Pardon Crandal

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of Benjamin Crandall. James McGowan

State of Newyork Warren County ss Be it Remembered that on the twenty sixth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty personally appeared before the within named grantor Pardon Crandal a person to me well known to be the person described in the within Deed and acknowledged that he Executed the within Deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and I having Examined the within

Abstract
2/95

DESCENDANTS OF John Crandall

Home | Gen. No. 1 | No. 2 | No. 3 | No. 4 | No. 5 | No. 6 | No. 7 | No. 8 | No. 9 | No. 10 | Hall | Sources | Veterans | Name Index

Name Index - Crandall, A-C

A B C-Cram Crand Crane-Cz D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X-Z

Crandall - A-C D-F G-I J-L M-O P-S T-V W-Z Crandell Crandle

Crandall, A. E. (Aug. 13, 1856 - Apr. 5, 1909)
Crandall, Aaron (abt. 1790)
Crandall, Aaron (Jan. 3, 1795 - Aug. 11, 1848)
Crandall, Aaron (Jan. 5, 1809)
Crandall, Aaron L. (Sep. 21, 1822 - Dec. 7, 1908)
Crandall, Aaron S. (Jun. 18, 1842 - Jun. 30, 1921)
Crandall, Aaron Sission (Oct. 31, 1814 - Jan. 2, 1906)
Crandall, Abba Maria (Dec. 21, 1827, Aug. 28, 1829)
Crandall, Abbe Anna
Crandall, Abbie
Crandall, Abbie Clark (May 24, 1852)
Crandall, Abbie Elizabeth (Jan. 01, 1835, aft. 1895)
Crandall, Abbie Jane
Crandall, Abbie Maria (Aug. 29, 1825 - Sep. 21, 1827)
Crandall, Abbie May
Crandall, Abbie T. (Feb. 21, 1837 - Oct. 24, 1900)
Crandall, Abby (1782 - Jun. 19, 1826)
Crandall, Abby (Jan. 05, 1820 - Mar. -1917)
Crandall, Abby (May 10, 1822)
Crandall, Abby A. (? - Nov. 15, 1854)
Crandall, Abby Ann (1857 - Mar. 19, 1933)
Crandall, Abby Bosette (Mar. 02, 1840 - Jul. 04, 1888)
Crandall, Abby H. (Feb. 04, 1824, aft. 1880)
Crandall, Abby Jane (Feb. 05, 1852)
Crandall, Abby Jane (1860)
Crandall, Abby Jennie (Sep. 20, 1851, aft. 1932)
Crandall, Abby Maria (1824)
Crandall, Abby Stanton (Aug. 04, 1805)
Crandall, Abel
Crandall, Abel (Jul. 25, 1757 - Sep. 2, 1826)
Crandall, Abel (1767)
Crandall, Abel (abt. 1800)
Crandall, Abel (Oct. 15, 1820)
Crandall, Abel (Feb. 22, 1887)
Crandall, Abel B. (Mar. 27, 1832 - Nov. 20, 1861)
Crandall, Abel Leonard (Sep. 01, 1787 - Oct. 03, 1855)
Crandall, Abel Leonard (Jul. 02, 1829 - Feb. 22, 1900)
Crandall, Abel Warner (Mar. 21, 1808 - Apr. 04, 1885)
Crandall, Abigail
Crandall, Abigail (abt. 1740)
Crandall, Abigail (Dec. 24, 1782 - Apr. 21, 1836)
Crandall, Abigail (Feb. 07, 1788)
Crandall, Abigail (Dec. 7, 1788)
Crandall, Abigail (Apr. 13, 1791 - Dec. 25, 1792)
Crandall, Abigail (Dec. 20, 1792 - Nov. 7, 1865)
Crandall, Abigail (Jan. 01, 1796)
Crandall, Abigail (Nov. 15, 1797 - Jan. 22, 1857)
Crandall, Abigail (Aug. 26, 1805 - Apr. 26, 1891)
Crandall, Abigail (Jul. 21, 1811)
Crandall, Abigail (May 10, 1843 - Mar. 24, 1925)
Crandall, Abigail (Jan. 04, 1888 - Oct. 18, 1889)
Crandall, Abigail (Dec. 1, 1921)
Crandall, Abigail C. (Mar. 14, 1800 - Oct. 01, 1881)
Crandall, Bailey (Sep. 15, 1761 - Jul. 23, 1838)
Crandall, Bailey (Feb. 05, 1784 - Dec. 16, 1861)
Crandall, Barbara
Crandall, Barbara (abt. 1769)
Crandall, Barbara (1931)
Crandall, Barbara (1940)
Crandall, Barbara Ann
Crandall, Barbara Ellen (Sep. 26, 1861)
Crandall, Barney (Oct. 11, 1765 - aft. 1834)
Crandall, Barney (1805 - Feb. 23, 1869)
Crandall, Barney Duane (Nov. 05, 1855 1925)
Crandall, Barstow Alpheus (Sep. 8, 1805 - Sep. 9, 1807)
Crandall, Barton (Jan. 21, 1779)
Crandall, Barton (Jun. 30, 1781)
Crandall, Barton Dodge
Crandall, Barton M. (Aug. 11, 1845)
Crandall, Bathsheba (Jul. 29, 1718)
Crandall, Bathsheba (abt. 1758)
Crandall, Bathsheba (May 08, 1782 - Feb. 06, 1869)
Crandall, Bathsheba (abt. 1800 - Jul. 04, 1869)
Crandall, Beatrice
Crandall, Belinda (Mar. 30, 1826 - Mar. 22, 1828)
Crandall, Belle
Crandall, Belle (1850)
Crandall, Belle (1861)
Crandall, Belle (Apr. 24, 1862)
Crandall, Beman (Oct. 12, 1795 - Oct. 25, 1884)
Crandall, Benajah (abt. 1735 - 1809)
Crandall, Benedict
Crandall, Benedict
Crandall, Benedict (Jul. 06, 1828 - Mar. 11, 1916)
Crandall, Benedict (Sep. 1, 1758 - Jul. 10, 1814)
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin
Crandall, Benjamin (? - abt. 1860)
Crandall, Benjamin (1727)
Crandall, Benjamin (Nov. 20, 1736 - Nov. 29, 1793)
Crandall, Benjamin (Apr. 7, 1748 - Mar. 9, 1789)
Crandall, Benjamin (1750 - 1815)
Crandall, Benjamin (abt. 1763)
Crandall, Benjamin (Dec. 5, 1765 - Apr. 19, 1832)
Crandall, Benjamin (Nov. 10, 1769 - Aug. 25, 1834)
Crandall, Benjamin (1780 - 1798)
Crandall, Benjamin (1782 - Sep. 5, 1865)
Crandall, Benjamin (Apr. 24, 1785 - Feb. 20, 1853)

)(?); Hartford
EY (1645-); b 1666; Hartford
ng, b 1628
-1648); in Eng, b 1620, b 1607; Hingham
WOOD) BACON), w James
6; Rehoboth
; Hartford
HUNT (1656-), w Peter; 21 Nov 1677;

, ae 83); 27 Nov 1686; Greenwich, CT
in 81st y); b 1697; Rehoboth
Lyme, CT
1?, b 1701/2?, 1703?; Hartford
659); b 1659; Hingham
ter, 13 Feb 1659/60; Hingham
1627-1718, ae 81), w Rev./Dea. Samuel;

11 Mar 1677; Providence

Boston
_ (-1683); in Eng, b? 1622; Boston/New

William; aft 5 Dec 1683; New London,

n/2 Henry GOODIN? 1663
Haverhill/Salisbury
(3?); Haverhill/Salisbury

?b 30 May 1651); b 1637; Newport
rt
Newport/Little Compton, RI
Sudbury/Bristol, RI
T (-1756); 1695?, 1696?, ?6 Jun 1696;

n
83, 1682±; Newport/Dartmouth
eenwich, RI/Newport
N) [CLARK], w William, m/3 Joseph

nnah [CLARKE]; b 1675; Newport
N] (1660-1745); ca 1680/5?, b 1701?;

ROSS 1688, m/3 Samuel WALDERNE?;

Nov 1682; Marblehead
lehead
3 Dec 1691; Marblehead
ead
ad (Joseph & Samuel bpt 8 Mar 1684/5)

[ARNOLD] (1661-1711); 18 Apr 1682;

na WALDEGRAVE; m lic 18 Oct 1626,

VILLE/BOSVILE?/BOSVILLE) [HAR-
1638, bef 1643; Cambridge

Pendleton/Cottrell

PEELOM/PEELEY/PEDOM/PERRIN, John (see John **PERRIN**) & Mary [**POLLY**] (1650-), dau John; b 17 Dec 1686, ca 1675?, ca 1667; Rehoboth
PELHAM, John & Abigail _?_; ca 1690?, 4 ch in 1699; Woburn
PELHAM, Joseph & Rebecca **BARBER** (?1676-); 19 Mar 1697, 1696/7; Boston
PELL, Edward (-1700) & Elizabeth _?_; b 1687; Boston
PELL, John (1632-) & Mary/Maria [**MAYNARD**] (1644?-), dau John; b 1664; Boston
PELL, John (1643-1702) & Rachel [**PINCKNEY**]; [1684], b 1675?; Eastchester, NY
PELL, Joseph (did they come to New Eng?) & 1/wf? Johana/Hannah **COCKETT/COUSHETT**; Boston, Eng, 5 Oct 1637; ?Lynn
PELL, Joseph (-1650) & ?2/wf Elizabeth (_?_) [**EATON/HEATON**], w Nathaniel of Boston, m/3 John **MAYNARD**/John **MINORET**; Boston
PELL, Samuel & Deborah _?_; b 1664; Boston
PELL, Thomas (?1612-1669) & Lucy [**BREWSTER**], w Francis; ca 1647; New Haven
PELL, William (-1672) & Alice _?_ (-1672+); b 1634; Boston
PELLETT, Richard (1673-) & Ann [**BROOKS**]; b 1701; Canterbury, CT
PELLATE, Thomas (-1694) & Mary **DANE**; 5 Mar 1659/60; Concord
PELLET, Thomas & Phelice _?_; b 1690; Concord
PELLET, _?_ & Sarah _?_, m/2 William **UNDERWOOD** 1639
PELTON, John (-1681) & Susanna _?_ (-1706); b 1645; Dorchester
PELTON, John (1645-) & Susanna _?_; b 1675(6?); Dorchester
PELTON, Robert (1675-1745), Dorchester & Rebecca **CREHORE** (1674-1747), Milton; 2 Sep 1697; Milton/Stoughton
PELTON, Samuel (1646/7-) & Mary **SMITH** (1655-); 16 Jul 1673; Dorchester/Bristol, RI
PEMBER, Thomas & Agnes (**WAY**) [**HARRIS**], w Samuel; ca 1686, b 1696; New London, CT
PEMBERTON, Benjamin (-1709) & Elizabeth [**DIXIE/DIXEY**] (1669-), m/2 Edward **WINSLOW** 1712; b 1689; Boston
PEMBERTON, James (-1662) & 1/wf Alice _?_; b 1633; Boston/Hull?/Malden
PEMBERTON, James (1622-1696) & Sarah [**WILLEY?**] (-1709) (dau of Alice, Thomas **MARSHALL**'s wf); b 1647; Newbury/Boston
PEMBERTON, James (-1662) & 2/wf Margaret _?_ (1612-); b 1653; Charlestown
PEMBERTON, John (-1654 in Eng) & 1/wf Elizabeth [**GOFF?**] (-22 Feb 1645), wid?; Newbury
PEMBERTON, John (1640-1691) & Deborah [**BLAKE**]; b 1668; Malden
PEMBERTON, Joseph (1655-1702) & Marie (**LORD**) **MINER** (-1717, New London), w Samuel; 19 Mar 1683, 1682/3; Stonington, CT
PEMBERTON, Thomas (1653-1693) & Hannah [**PHILLIPS**] (1654-); b 1676; Boston
PENDER, John & Temperance _?_ (-1732); b 1659; Westfield
PENDERSON, John & _?_; b 1691; New Haven
PENDLETON, Bryan (1599-1681) & Eleanor **PRICE** (-1688?); Birmingham, Eng, 22 Apr 1619; Watertown/Portsmouth, NH
PENDLETON, Caleb (-bef 1677) & Judith _?_, m/2 Thomas **SNOWSELL**; b 1662; Boston/?Westerly, RI
PENDLETON, Caleb (1669-1746) & Elizabeth _?_; ?ca 1689/90; ?Stonington, CT
PENDLETON, Edmund (1665-1750) & Mary _?_; b 1700; Stonington, CT?
PENDLETON, James (1628-1709) & 1/wf Mary **PALMER** (-1655); 22 Oct 1647; Sudbury/Stonington, CT/etc.
PENDLETON, James (1628-1709) & 2/wf Hannah **GOODENOW** (1639-1725+, 1709+); 29 Apr 1656; Sudbury/Portsmouth, NH
PENDLETON, Joseph (1661-1706) & 1/wf Deborah **MINER** (-1697); 8 Jul 1696; Stonington, CT/Westerly, RI
PENDLETON, Joseph (1661-1706) & 2/wf Patience **POTTS** (1683-), m/2 Samuel **ROGERS**; 17 Dec 1700; Westerly, RI
PENFIELD, Samuel (-1711) & 1/wf Mary **LEWIS** (1653-1741, ca 90), m/2 William **STONE**; last of Nov 1675; Lynn/Rehoboth/Bristol, RI
PENFIELD, Samuel (-1711) & Anne _?_ (no); b 1692; Bristol, RI
PENFIELD, Samuel (-1711) & Mary [**FRISBIE?**] (no); b 1696; Bristol, RI
PENFIELD, Samuel^2 (1676-1714) & Hannah _?_; b 1700; Bristol, RI
PENGILLY, John & Mary _?_; b 1684; Suffield, CT
PENHALLOW, Samuel (1665-) & 1/wf Mary **CUTTS** (1669-1713); 1 Jul 1687; Portsmouth, NH
PENN, James (-1671) (kinsman James **ALLEN**: Penn **TOWNSEND**) & Katharine _?_; Boston

WELLMAN, William (1661-) & [Elizabeth **JOY**]; b 1692; Killingworth, CT
WELLS, Ebenezer (1669-) & 1/wf Mary **WAITE** (1672-); 4 Dec 1690; Hatfield
WELLS, Edward & Sarah _?_; b 1645; Boston
WELLS, Edward & Deborah [**SAVAGE**]; by 1694; Portsmouth, NH
WELLS, Ephraim (1671-) & Abigail **ALLIS** (1672-); 23 Jan 1695/6; Hatfield
WELLS, Hugh & Frances _?_ (-1678), m/2 Thomas **COLEMAN** (disproved); in Eng, ca 1619; Hartford
WELLS, Hugh (-1678) & Mary **ROSCOE** (1628-); 19 Aug 1647; Hartford
WELLS, Ichabod (1660-) & Sarah **WAY** (1662-); 4 Sep 1684; Hartford
WELLS, Isaac (-1673) & Margaret _?_ (-1675); b 1620; Scituate/Barnstable
WELLS, James (-1697) & Elizabeth [**CLARK**]; b 1668; Haddam, CT
WELLS, James & Sarah [**POTTER**] (1661-1704); Portsmouth, RI?
WELLS, James (1668-1744) & Rebecca [**SELDEN**] (1678-); b 1699; Deerfield
WELLS, John (-1659) & Elizabeth [**BOURNE**], m/2 John **WILKINSON** 1663; by 1647; Wethersfield, CT
WELLS, John (-1692) & Sarah [**CURTIS**] (1642-), m/2 Samuel **BELDEN**; b 1659; Stratford, CT
WELLS, John (-1677) & Sarah [**?LITTLEFIELD**] (1649-), m/2 William **SAWYER** 1677; b 31 Jul 1666, ca 1664; Salisbury
WELLS, John & Mary **GREENLEAFE**; 5 Mar 1668, 1668/9?; Newbury/Boston
WELLS, John (1648-1714, 1713) & Mary [**HOLLISTER**] (ca 1650-); ca 1668-9; Stratford, CT
WELLS, John (1648-) & Margaret [**ALLEN?**] (had a son Allyn); 10 Dec 1678; Wethersfield, CT
WELLS, John & Mary **PECK**; 18 Feb 1697, 1696/7; Boston/Wells, ME
WELLS, John & Elizabeth **BICKFORD**; 31 Oct 1698; Boston
WELLS, John & Mary **JUDSON** (1679-1743); 15 Dec 1698; Stratford, CT
WELLS, John (1670-1720), Hatfield & Rachel [**MARSH**] (1674-); b 1700(1?); Hadley
WELLS, John & Mary _?_; b 1 Apr 1701; Westerly, RI
WELLS, John (1676-1732) & Elizabeth [**CONGDON**] (-1732); b 1701?; N. Kingstown, RI
WELLS, Jonathan (?1659-1739) & 1/wf Hepzibah **COLTON** (1656-1697); 13 Dec 1682, 29 Mar 1683?; Hadley
WELLS, Jonathan (?1659-1739) & 2/wf Sarah (**STRONG**) **BERNARD** (?1656-1733?, 1734?), w Joseph; 23 Sep 1698; Deerfield
WELLS, Joseph (1595-) & _?_; ca 1617
WELLS, Joseph (1656-1711) & Hannah **REYNOLDS** (-1711+); 28 Dec 1681; ?Westerly, RI/?Groton, CT/?Stonington, CT
WELLS, Joseph (1667-1698) & Elizabeth [**WAY**] (-1744+); ca 1689; ?Hartford
WELLES, Joshua (ca 1647-1721) & 1/wf Azuba/"Asubaty" **LAMSON** (-1676); 5 May 1670; Windsor, CT
WELLS, Joshua (?1647-1721) & 2/wf Hannah **BUCKLAND** (1654-1694); 11 Aug 1681; Windsor, CT
WELLS, Joshua (1664-1744) & Hannah **TUTHILL** (1667-); 19 Jan 1686; Southold, LI
WELLS, Joshua & Ruth [**?BATHRICK**]; b 1696; Boston
WELLS, Joshua & Elizabeth (**SKINNER**) **GRANT** (-1707), w John; 12 May 1697; Windsor, CT
WELLS, Joshua & Sarah **SAVAGE**; 25 Dec 1699; Boston
WELLS, Nathaniel (-1681, 1682) & Lydia **THURLEY/THURLO**, m/2 Nathaniel **EMERSON**; 29 Oct 1661; Ipswich
WELLS, Nathaniel (-1721) & Mary _?_ (1669-); b 1693; Ipswich
WELLS, Noah (1666-1714) & Mary [**?WHITE**] (1664-); b 1686; Hatfield/Hadley/Deerfield/New London, CT/Colchester, CT
WELLS, Peter (-1715, ae 85) & _?_; b 1667; Jamestown, RI/Kings Town
WELLS, Peter & Mary (**SAVAGE**) [**LEAR**], w Hugh; by 1694
WELLS, Richard (-1672, ae 63) & Elizabeth [**ROWLANDSON**], m/2 John **HARRIS** 1677; Lynn
WELLS, Richard & Martha (**MELLARD**) **SKERRY**, w Ephraim; 1 Jan 1678/9; Salem/Boston
WELLS, Robert (ca 1651-1714) & 1/wf Elizabeth **GOODRICH** (?1658-1698); 9 Jun 1675; Wethersfield, CT
WELLS/WELLES, Robert (1651-1714) & 2/wf Mary **STODDARD** (1668-1740?), dau Anthony; 13 Oct 1698; Boston
WELLS, Samuel (?1630, ?1629-1675) & 1/wf [?Elizabeth **HOLLISTER**] (?1640-); ca 1659; Wethersfield, CT

WELLS, Samuel (?1629, 1630-1675) &
1676?; ca 1670; Wethersfield, CT
WELLS, Samuel (1662-1690) & Sarah
Northampton
WELLS, Samuel (1660-1731) & Ruth
Marlboro
WELLS, Samuel (1656±-1729) & Abig
WELLES, Samuel (1662-1733), Hartfo
WELLS, Thomas (ca 1590-1660) & 1/
field, CT
WELLS, Thomas (1605-1666) & Abi
Ipswich
WELLES, Thomas (-1659) & 2/wf Eli
Wethersfield, CT
WELLES, Thomas (-1676) & Mary **BE**
May 1651; Wethersfield, CT
WELLS, Thomas (?1627-1668) & Hann
Hartford/New Haven
WELLS, Thomas (-1700) & Naomi [**M**
RI
WELLS, Thomas (1647-1734) & Mary
WELLS, Thomas (-1691) & Hepzibah
1672, [1672/3]; Windsor, CT
WELLS, Thomas & Mary **PECKAR/PA**
WELLS, Thomas (ca 1651, 1650-1720
1675/80?, no issue; Stratford, CT
WELLES, Thomas (1657-1695) & Mar
WADSWORTH; b 1690, b 1689, ca
WELLS, Thomas (1663-1716) & Sarah
WELLS, Thomas (1673-) & Elizabeth
WELLS, Thomas & 1/wf Sarah **BROW**
WELLS, Thomas (1662-1711) (ae 41 i
Jan 1697, 1696/7; Deerfield
WELLS, Thomas (1676-1741) & Hanna
WELLS, Thomas & Rebecca _?_; b 1
WELLS, Thomas (-1750) & Sarah **BA**
WELLS, Thomas (1669-1727) & Sarah
WELLS, Titus (1675-) & Joanna [**RO**
WELLS, William (-1671, ae 63) & Mar
WELLS, William & Bridget [**TUTTLE**]
WELLS, William (1660-1696) & Elizab
1681; Southold, LI
WELLSTEAD, William & Mehitable **CA**
WELLSTEAD, William (1666-1729) &
town
WELTON, John (-1726) & Mary [**UPS**
CT
WELTON, Richard (1680-) & Mary [
WEN/WENBOURNE, William & Elizab
WENTWORTH, Benjamin (-1728) & Sa
WENTWORTH, Ephraim (-1748) & 1/w
WENTWORTH, Ezekiel (see William **W**
Dover
WENTWORTH, Gershom (-1731) & Ha
WENTWORTH, John & Martha [**?ST**
ME/Canton, MA
WENTWORTH, John (1672-1730, Portsr
1693; Kittery, ME

Ref Barbour Collection, Windsor, Conn.

F
93
2-7
V.133

	Vol.	Page
Gaylord,Sarah,w.Walter,d.Aug.17,1683	1	45
Sarah,d.Walter,m.Timo[thy] Phelps,s.Sam[ue]l,Nov.18,1686	Col.D	54
Sarah,d.Walter,m.Timothy Phelps,s.Samuel,Nov.18,1686	1	60
Sarah,m.Nathaniel Bissell,b.of Windsor,July 8,1714	2	128
Sarah,d.Josiah & Sarah,b.Aug.15,1751	2	349
Sarah,d.Josiah & Sarah,d.Oct.20,1759	2	530
Sarah,w.Joseph,d.June 12,1761	2	228
Sarah,w.Joseph,d.June 12,1761	2	530
Silvia,d.Eleazar & Silvia,b.Sept.8,1787	2	562
Sylvia,m.Seth Dexter,May 5,1808	2	143
Thomas,twin with Joseph,s.John,b.June 20,1690	Col.D	51
Thomas,twin with Joseph,s.Nathanael,b.June 20,1690	1	17
Thomas,s.Nathanael,d.June 21,1690	1	45
Thomas,twin with Josiah,s.Josiah & Sarah,b.May 13,1756	2	353
Walter,m.Mary Stebens,Apr.[ ],1648	MG	
Walter,adult,adm.ch.May 5,[16]51	MG	
Walter,adm.ch.& communicant May [ ],1651	MG	
Walter,his w.[ ],d.June 29,1657	Col.2	160
Walter,his w.[ ],d.June 29,1657	1	44
Walter,his w.[ ],d.[ ],[16]57	MG	
Walter,m.2nd w.Sarah Rockwell,Mar.22,1658	MG	
Walter,m.Sarah Rockwell,b.of Windsor,Mar.22,1659/60	1	56
Walter,taxed 4-0 on Feb.10,[16]73	MG	
Walter,taxed 4-0 on Feb.10,[16]73	MG	
Walter,had 7 children b.in Windsor.Dated Aug.17,1677	MG	
Walter,d.Aug.9,1689	Col.D	57
Walter,d.Aug.9,1689	1	44
Walter,communicant 16[ ]	MG	
Waltel,contributed 0-2-6 to the poor in other colonies; his w.[ ],contributed in cloth 0-6-3 to the poor in other colonies	MG	
William,Jr.,m.Ann Porter,Feb.24,1641	MG	
X William,m.Anna Porter,Feb.24,1641	1	56
William,s.[William,Jr.& Ann],b.Feb.25,1650	MG	
William,s.William,b.Feb.25,1650	Col.2	153
William,s.William (the younger),b.Feb.25,1650	1	14
William,s.William (younger),b.Feb.25,1650	1	16
William,m.Elisabeth Drake,b.of Windsor,Feb.9,1653	Col.2	159
William,his w.[ ],d.[ ],[16]53	MG	
William,d.Dec.14,1656	MG	
William,the younger,d.Dec.14,1656	Col.2	160
William,the younger,d.Dec.14,1656	1	44
William,d.[ ],[16]56	MG	
William,Sr.,his w.[ ]*,d.June 20,1657 *(Note by LBB:"Mary(Stebbins)Gailor")	Col.2	160
William,Sr.,his w.[ ],d.June 20,1657;bd.June 21,1657	1	44
William,Sr.,his w.[ ],d.[ ],[16]57	MG	
William,Jr.,had 7 children b.in Windsor.Dated Aug.17,1677	MG	
William,s.John,Jr.,b.Apr.24,1712	2	39
William,m.Elizabeth Stoughton,b.of Windsor,Feb.18,1739/40	2	157
William,d.Aug.16,1753	2	529
William,s.Eliakim & Anna,b.Nov.26,1791	2	563
Zeruiah,d.John & Elizabeth,b.Mar.31,1761	2	354
-----,Dea.,d.[July 20*],[16]73,£ 88 *(In pencil)	MG	
-----,Dea.,d.July 20,1673	Col.1	58
-----,Dea.,d.July 20,[ ];bd.July 21,[ ],£ 88	1	44
-----,ch.mem.16[ ],from Dorchester	MG	

Gaylord.

	Vol.	Page
Gaylord,Eliezer,s.Walter,contributed flax 0-1-6 to the poor in other colonies	MG	
Eliakim,s.Nathaniel,Jr.,b.Dec.4,1717	2	42
Eliakim,s.Eliakim & Elisabeth,b.June 23,1749	2	348
Eliakim,of Windsor,m.Anna Dana,of Ashford,Nov.5,1788	2	159
Eliakim,of Windsor,m.Anna Dana,of Ashford,Nov.5,1788	2	479
Eliakim,s.Eliakim & Anna,b.Oct.31,1796	2	563
Eliakim,Ens.,d.Nov.10,1796	2	531
Eliakim,s.Eliakim,d.Feb.18,1797	2	531
Eliakim,s.Ithamer & Lydia,b.Feb.4,1802	2	573
Elijah,s.Josiah,b.Sept.12,1725	2	44
Elizabeth,m.Richard Birg,Oct.5,1641	MG	
Elizabeth,m.Richard Birdge,Oct.5,1641	1	53
Elisabeth,d.[Samuell & Elisabeth],b.Oct.4,1647	MG	
Elizabeth,d.Samuel,b.Oct.4,1647	1	14
Elizabeth,wid.of Windsor,m.John Elderkin,of New London, Mar.1,1660	1	56
Elisabeth,d.[John & Mary],b.Feb.19,1670	MG	
Elizabeth,d.John,Jr.,b.Feb.19,1670	1	15
Elisabeth,bp.Feb.26,[16]	MG	
Eliz[abeth],d.Eben[ezer],b.Nov.26,1690	Col.D	51
Eliz[abeth],d.Eben[eze]r,b.Nov.26,1690	Col.D	51
Elizabeth,d.Eleazer,b.Nov.26,1690	1	17
Elizabeth,d.Nathanael,b.July 28,1693	1	17
Elizabeth,m.Samuel Rockwell,Jan.10,1694	1	61
Elisabeth,d.John,Sr.,b.Jan.1,1704/5	2	35
Elizabeth,m.Nathaniel Gaylord,Jr.,June 1,1710	2	154
Elizabeth,d.Nath[anie]ll & Elizabeth,b.Oct.25,1727	2	45
Elizabeth,m.John Mack Moran,b.of Windsor,Jan.10,1727/8	2	177
Elizabeth,d.Lieut.Nathaniell & Elizabeth,d.Apr.12,1737	2	527
Elizabeth,d.William & Elizabeth,b.Nov.18,1740	2	345
Elizabeth,d.William & Elizabeth,b.Nov.18,1740	2	346
Elisabeth,d.Eliakim & Elisabeth,b.Nov.16,1744	2	347
Elizabeth,wid.,d.Mar.15,1758	2	529
Elizabeth,m.Ephraim Booth,Mar.27,1765	2	134
Elizabeth,w.Ens.Eliakim,d.Sept.21,1776	2	531
Elizabeth,see Elizabeth Hoskins	MG	
Esther,d.Nath[aniel],b.Apr.8,1702	1	17
Esther,m.Benjamin Griswold,b.of Windsor,July 6,1726	2	156
Ezekia,d.Sept.12,1677	MG	
Ezekia,d.Sept.12,[16]77	Col.1	58
F.,his w.[ ],adm.ch.& communicant Apr.[ ],1645	MG	
Fanna,d.Eliakim & Anna,b.Oct.18,1793	2	563
Fluvia,d.Elazer & Silvia,b.Sept.19,1783	2	562
Giles,s.Josiah & Naomi,b.Dec.19,1728	2	340
Giles,s.Josiah & Naomi,d.Feb.12,1736/7	2	527
Hanna,d.[William,Jr.& Ann],b.Jan.30,1646	MG	
Hannah,d.William,b.Jan.30,1646	Col.2	153
Hannah,d.William,b.Jan.30,1646	1	14
Hannah,d.Eleazer,b.Sept.4,1700	1	17
Harriet,twin with Huldia,d.Eleazar & Silvia,b.Dec.15, 1790	2	562
Hezeciah,s.[William,Jr.& Ann],b.Feb.11,1652;d.[ ]	MG	
Hezekiah,s.William,b.Feb.11,1652	Col.2	153
Hezekiah,s.William,b.Feb.11,1652	1	14
Hezecia,s.[Nathanell & Abigal],b.Aug.23,1679	MG	
Hezekia,s.Nathanell,b.Aug.23,1679	Col.1	56
Hezekiah,s.Josiah & Sarah,b.Nov.15,1745	2	347
Hezakiah,s.Eleazer & Silvia,b.Mar.18,1793	2	562
Huldia,twin with Harriet,d.Eleazar & Silvia,b.Dec.15, 1790	2	562
Isack,s.[Walter & Mary],b.June 21,1657;d.[ ]	MG	

	Vol.	Page
Pond,Sarah,d.Samuel,b.Feb.11,1652	Col.2	155
Sarah,wid.of Windsor,m.John Linslee,of Toket,July 9,1655	Col.2	159
PONDER,John*m.Temprannc Buckland,June 26,1668,at Hartford,by John Allyn *(Probably lived in Westfield,Mass.,in 1666)	Col.1	45
John,m.Temporance Buckland,June 26,1668,at Hartford,by John Allyn	1	60
Martha,of Westfield,m.Samuel Barbar,of Windsor, June 18,1713	2	128
Martha,of Westfield,m.Samuel Barber,of Windsor, June 18,1713	2	129
Sarah,of Westfield,m.Josiah Cook,of Windsor,Jan.14, 1702/3	1	55
POOLE,Bethesda,of Dorchester,m.John Fyler,of Windsor,Oct. 21,1686	Col.D	54
Bethsda,of Dorchester,m.John Fyler,of Windsor,Oct. 21,1686	1	56
POPE,John,d.Aug.21,1683	Col.D	56
John,d.Aug.21,1683	1	50
PORTER,Abiezer,s.Hezekiah & Sarah,b.Dec.23,1757	2	418
Abygall,d.Martha & reputed d.of Benjamin Allyn,b. July 10,1704	2	1
Abigael,d.Daniel,b.Aug.26,1710	2	83
Alexander,s.Daniel,b.Mar.7,1718/19	2	88
Amos,s.Nathaniel,b.May 25,1713	2	85
Amos,of Windsor,m.Ami Gains,of Glastenbury,Dec.22, 1737	2	188
X Ann,m.William Gaylar,Jr.,Feb.24,1641	MG	
Ann,d.[John,Jr.& Joanna],b.Aug.26,1679	MG	
Ann,d.John,Jr.,b.Aug.26,1679	Col.1	56
Ann,d.John,Jr.,b.Aug.26,1679	1	31
Ann,d.John,b.Oct.13,1714	2	87
Ann,d.John,d.June 1,1716	2	261
X Anna,m.William Gaylord,Feb.24,1641	1	56
Anne,d.John,b.Apr.2,1706	2	81
Anne,d.David,b.Sept.25,1710	2	83
Anne,m.William Wallis,b.of Windsor,Sept.9,1738	2	209
Betty,d.Jonathan & Elisabeth,b.Dec.16,1739	2	415
Cathrien,d.John,b.Sept.14,1707	2	87
Daniel,s.John,Jr.,b.Nov.13,1683	1	31
Dan[ie]ll,s.John,Jr.,b.Nov.13,1683* *(Note by LBB: "1681")	Col.D	51
Daniel,of Windsor,m.Mindwell Alexand,of Northampton, Feb.19,1706/7	2	186
Daniel,s.Daniel,b.Oct.11,1712	2	88
Daniel,d.Apr.17,1724	2	262
Daniel,d.Nov.30,1733	2	263
Daniel,s.William & Mary,b.July 18,1814	2	577
Daniel,of Windsor Locks,m.Ann E.Harris,of Windsor, Dec.15,1850,by T.A.Leete	2	502
David,s.John,Jr.,b.Oct.3,1685	1	31
David,m.Ann Phelps,Jan.13,1706/7	2	186
David,s.David,b.Sept.13,1708	2	82
Deborah,d.Hezekiah,b.Mar.1,1702/3	1	32
Deborah,m.Nathan Day,b.of Windsor,Dec.15,1729	2	142
Elener,d.Nathanael & Elizabeth,b.May 15,1739	2	411
Elisha,s.Joseph & Joannah,b.Sept.25,1745	2	414

COTTRELL, Gershom (-1711) & Bethiah **WILCOX** (-1711+); 15 Feb 1677; Stonington, CT/Westerly, RI/Kingstown, RI
COTTRELL, Jabesh/Jabez & Ann/Anna? [**PEABODY**]; b 22 Mar 1686/7; Stonington, CT/Newport
COTTRELL, John (-1721) & Elizabeth/Penelope _?_; b 1679; Kingstown, RI
√ **COTTRELL**, Nicholas^1 (-1680) & 2/wf Martha _?_ (ae 36 in 1681), ?m/2 Walter **MOREY/MOWRY**?; ca 1645?; Newport/Westerly, RI
√ **COTTRELL**, Nicholas^2 & Ann **PEABODY**
√ **COTTRELL**, Nicholas^3 & Dorothy **PENDLETON**
COTTRELL, Nicholas (-1715?, 1716?) & 1/wf _?_; ca 1658/70?; Westerly, RI
COTTRELL, _?_ & [Dorothy **PENDLETON**]
COUCH, David & Mary _?_; b 1686, b 1685/6; Boston
COUCH, James (-1720, drowned at Cape Cod) & Rebecca [**DOWNE**?]; b 1701?; Boston
COUCH, Joseph & 1/wf Joanna **DEERING** (-living 1699); b 1677; Kittery, ME
COUCH, Joseph & Anne [**ADAMS**], m/2 David **HILL**, m/3 Nicholas **WEEKS**; b 1696?; Kittery, ME
COUCH, Joseph & 2/wf Catherine _?_; aft 1699, by 1712; ?Kittery, ME
COUCH, Robert & Elizabeth _?_; b 1663; Boston
COUCH, Samuel & 1/wf Pity (_?_) **DEAL** (Indian woman), wid; aft 1672; Milford, CT
COUCH, Samuel & 2/wf Mary [**STILLSON**], w Vincent; 1691; Milford, CT
COUCH, Samuel (-1741) & Edna (**HURLBUT**) [**GILBERT**] (1674-1737), w Benjamin; b 1695; Fairfield, CT
COUCH, Simon (1634-1689) & Mary [**ANDREWS**?] (-1691); b 1663, ca Jan 1662/3?; Fairfield, CT
COUCH, Simon (1669-1713) & Abigail [**HARGES**] (-1730, ae 57), m/2 John **ANDREWS**; b 1694; Fairfield, CT
COUCH, Thomas (-1687) & 1/wf Rebecca _?_ (-1672); 22 Nov 1666; Wethersfield, CT
COUCH, Thomas (-1687) & 2/wf Hannah _?_; b 1674
COULTMAN, John (-1688) & Mary _?_, m/2 Theophilus **SHERMAN**; Sep 1667, ca 24 Sep 1667; Wethersfield, CT
COUNTS, Edward & Sarah **ADAMS** (1637-); 25 Feb 1662, 1662/3; Malden
COUNCE, Roger & Elizabeth _?_; b 1681?; Charlestown
COUNCE, Samuel (1671-1715?) & Hannah **PIERCE** (1671-); 29 Jan 1695/6, 1695; Charlestown
COURSER/CORSER, Archelaus (-1680) & Rachel **ROPER**; 1661; Lancaster
COURSER, John (?1642-1713?) & Margaret _?_ (1640-1713); b 1668; Boston
COURSER, William (1609-1673) & Joanna _?_; b 1638; Boston
COURTNEY, George & Dorcas **SELLY/SELLEY**; 2 Jun 1698; Boston
COUSENS, Abraham & Mary **EAMES** (1661-); 19 Nov 1684; Woburn
COUSSINS, Edmond & Margaret **BIRD**; 1656, 1657, prob Jan 1656/7; Boston
COUSINS, Isaac (1613-1702) & 1/wf Elizabeth _?_ (-14 Oct 1656); ca 1643/6?; Rowley/Boston/etc.
COUSSINS, Isaac (1613-1702) & 2/wf Ann (?**EDWARDS**) **HUNT**, w John; 1657; Boston
COUSINS, Isaac (1613-1702) & 3/wf Martha (**STANBURY**)? **PRIEST**; by 1677
COUSINS, Isaac^2 (-1675) & Susannah [**MILLS**], m/2 Peter **FOLSOM** 1678; Wells, ME
COZENS, Richard & Bethia **OSBOURNE**; 8 Apr 1673/4; Stonington, CT
COOZENS, Richard & Mary **CHALKER**; 7 Mar 1677/8; Saybrook, CT/New Shoreham, RI
COUSINS, Thomas (1649-1690?); & _?_ (-1690?); ca 1670/76?; Wells, ME
COVELL, Ephraim (1677?-1753?) & 1/wf Mercy _?_ (-1728); ca 1700; Chatham
COUVEY/COVEE/COVEL?, James & Mary _?_; b 1639; Braintree
COVEL, James & Abigail [?**SMITH**]; b 1685; Martha's Vineyard
COVELL, Joseph (1675-1732+) & 1/wf Lydia [**STEWART**]; ca 1700; Chatham
COVELL, Nathaniel & Sarah [**NICKERSON**]; ca 1662; Chatham
COVEL, Nathaniel (ca 1670-1747) & Judith **NICKERSON** (-1746+); 5 Mar 1696/7; Eastham
COVELL, Philip & Elizabeth **ATWOOD**; 16 Nov 1688, 26 Nov; Malden
COVEL, Richard & Sarah [**BUSHNELL**] (1655-); b 1678; Boston
COVEL, William (?1673-1760) & Sarah _?_; ca 1700; Chatham/Harwick/etc.
COWDALL, John & Mary (**MEAYS**) [**DAVIS**], w William; 1655; Boston/Newport/New London, CT
COWDRY, Matthias^3 (1679-1724+) & 1/wf Sarah _?_; ca 1700?, b 1701, b 30 Oct 1701; Boston
COWDRY, Nathaniel^2 (1630±-1690) & 1/wf Elizabeth [**GOULD**?] (-1659); 21 Nov 1654; Reading
COWDRY, Nathaniel^2 (1630±-1690) & Mary **BACHELDER/BATCHELDER** (?1636-1729); 22 Nov 1660; Reading

---

Cottrell

CODRY, Nathaniel^3 (1661-1690) & Eli
Reading
COWDRY, Samuel^3 (1657-) & Elizabeth
COWDRY, William^1 (1698/1702-1687) &
17 Apr 1626, ca 69 or 70 in 1672;
COWDRY, William^1 (1698/1702-1687)
Reading
COWDRY, William^3 (1666-) & 1/wf Est
COWELL, Edward (1614-1691) & Marga
COWELL, Edward & Sarah [**WILSON**?]
COWELL, Edward (-1677) & Agnes [**H**
COWELL, Edward & 2/wf Sarah **HOBAR**
Hingham
COWELL, John (-1693, ae ca 49) & Ha
COWELL, Joseph (-1709) & Mary (**CAR**
Boston
COVWELL/COVILL?, Joseph & Alice **P**
COWEL, Joseph (1673-1708) & Elizabet
COWELL, Samuel & Hannah [**MILLER**]
COWELL, Thomas & Elizabeth (?**GUNN**
ME
COWELL, ?Joseph/Richard & Hannah
1673, no marriage; Hingham
COWES, Anthony & Dorcas **WOODEN**;
COWES, Gyles (1642-1696) & 1/wf Ma
COWES, Gyles (1642-1696) & 2/wf Ag
COWES, Henry & Charity _?_; b 29 N
COWES/COES, [Michael] (1639-1715)
POWSLAND 1699; b 1684, ca 1677;
COWES, _?_ & Rachel _?_; b 1702?,
COWING, Israel (1664-1717/18, 1717) &
Scituate
COWEN, John & Rebecca **MAN**, w Ric
COWEN, John & Sarah _?_; b 1688; Sc
COWEN, _?_ & Elizabeth _?_ (-1653)
COWIN, _?_ & Hannah [**NILES**?] (163
COWLAND, Ralph (-1679+) & 1/wf Al
COWLAND, Ralph & 2/wf Eleanor (_?
COWLAN, Ralph (-1679+) & 2/wf Joan
COWLES, Isaac (1675-1756) & 1/wf
Farmington
COWLES, John (1598-1675) & Hannah
CT/Hatfield
COWLES, John (-1689?, Farmington)
Northampton/Hatfield?
COWLES, John (1671-1748) & Experien
COWLES, Jonathan (1671-1756) & Pruc
COWLES, Joseph & 1/wf Abigail **ROY**
COWLES, Nathaniel (-1672/3) & 1/wf
COWLES, Samuel (?1639-1691) & Abig
CT
COWLES, Samuel (1662-1748) & Rache
Farmington, CT
COWLES, Samuel (-1750) & Sarah [**HU**
COWLES, Timothy & Hannah **PITKIN**
COPPERTHWAITE, Hugh^1 (1648-1730,
1697, 15 Dec 1697); Flushing, LI

hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy the said hereby granted and described premises with the appurtenances. — And also that the said party of the first part and his heirs and all and every other person or persons whomsoever lawfully or equitably deriving any estate right title or interest of in or to the here= herein before granted premises by from under or in trust for us shall and will at any time or times hereafter upon the reasonable request of the said party of the second part his heirs or assigns and at the proper costs and charges of the said party of the first part their heirs or assigns make do and execute or cause to be made done and executed all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable conveyances and assurances in the law for the better and more effectually vesting and confirming the premises hereby intended to be granted in and to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever as by the said party of the second part his heirs or assigns or his or their counsel learned in the law shall be reasonably devised advised or required. — And the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that the above granted premises and every part and parcel thereof in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons claiming or to claim by from or under them and every or any of them will warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first above written — Pardon Crandal (LS) Asa Crandal (LS)

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Ana Bishop - John Vernor Jr. —

State of New York Washington on the fifteenth day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and six personally came before me Mitchel Bishop one of the Judges of the Court of Common pleas for the County of Washington Pardon Crandal and Asa Crandal both of Bolton who are well known to me who both acknowledged that they signed sealed and delivered the within Deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and being satisfied that they are the same persons who signed the within instrument of Conveyance I have examined the same and find no material erasures or interlinations to allow the same to be recorded. —

I certify the preceding to be a true record of the original Deed and of the Judge's Certificate of allowance thereon endorsed. Recorded the seventeenth day of December one thousand eight hundred and six at one o'clock in the forenoon of the same day. — C. Skinner Clk.

This Indenture Made this eighth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five Between Gilbert Harris of the Town of Kingsbury in the County of Washington and State of New York of the first part and Stephen Allen of the Town County and State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said Gilbert Harris for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and seventy five Dollars Current money of the State aforesaid to him in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by the said Stephen Allen the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said Stephen Allen in his actual possession now being and to him his heirs and assigns forever All that certain piece tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Town of Kingsbury afore= said

1806

This Indenture Made the fifteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six between Pardon Crandal & Asa Crandal both of the Town of Bolton County of Washington and State of New York of the first part and James L. Thurman of the Town of Thurman County & State aforesaid of the second Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand Dollars Dollars Cents money of account of the United States of America to them in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby ~~[illegible]~~ acknowledged hath granted sold aliened conveyed enfeoffed and Confirmed; and by these presents do grant sell alien convey enfeoff and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in actual possession now being and to his heirs and assigns forever All that Certain piece or parcel of Land Situate lying and being in the Town of Thurman aforesaid known and distinguished by by lott number Two in the Subdivision of great lott number Eighty three lott number two is butted and bounded as follows beginning at the south east corner of said lott number Eighty three at a Stake and Stones Standing on the west bank of Schroon River running thence as the needle pointed in the year 1772 South Sixty degrees west four Chains to a Stake and Stones Standing on the South Line of lott number eighty three in Hyde Township thence north thirty Degrees west along a line of Marked Trees between lott number one & two in the subdivision Seventeen Chains & eighty six links to a Stake and Stones thence South sixty degrees west along the South line of lott number Two fifty six Chains to a Stake and Stones Standing on the west line of G^t lott eighty three thence north thirty degrees west along the line west line of said Subdivision number two ninteen Chains and eighty two links to a Stake and Stones Standing on the west line of said great lott for a corner of lott number two and three in the said subdivision thence north sixty degrees east along the north line between lotts N^o two and three in the said subdivision seventy five Chains to a Stake and Stones Standing on the bank of the river being the north east corner of lott N^o two in the subdivision thence down the said river as the same doth wind and turn to the place of beginning Containing one hundred and sixty one Acres sixty hundreth more or less Together with all and Singular the appurtenances privileges and advantages whatsoever unto the said above mentioned premises in any wise appertaining or belonging; and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof; and also all the estate right title interest property claim and demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part of in and to the same or any part or parcel thereof. To have and to hold the above granted bargained and described premises with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever.— And the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that we the said party of the first part at the time of ensealing and delivery of these presents are lawfully seized in our own right of in and to the aforesaid described premises hereby granted and conveyed with the appurtenances of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the law in fee Simple without any manner of condition to alter change incumber or defeat the same with full power and authority to grant sell and convey the same— And also that the said part of the second part his heirs and assigns shall and may at all times and forever

thereafter

premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said above described premises and every part and parcel thereof with the hereditaments and appurtenances to the said party of the Second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the Second part his his heirs and assigns forever — And the said party of the first part for himself his heirs Executors and administrators Doth Covenant grant bargain promise and agree to and with the said party of Second part his heirs and assigns that the above bargained premises in the Quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part of the said above mentioned and described Premises will forever Warrant and defend — In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written — Pardon Crandal (L. S.) Susannah her X mark Crandal (L. S.) Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of (the word Possession between the fifth & sixth lines from the top was interlined before signed) Nathan Blair Bill Kennedy —

State of New York Washington County ss. Be it Remembered that on the thirteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred before me Alex^r. Webster Esq^r. one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for said County Personally appeared Pardon Crandal and Susannah his wife to me well known to be the identical Persons described in and who executed the inside written Indenture of release and they respectively acknowledged the same for their free voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and the said Susannah the wife being by me privately examined separate and apart from her said husband confessed that she executed said Indenture freely without fear threats or compulsion of her said husband and I having perused the same and finding no material erazures obliterations or interlineations (but those that is noticed before execution) do allow the same to be recorded

Alex^r. Webster

I Certify the foregoing to be a true Record of the original Deed and of the Judges Certificate of acknowledgment endorsed thereon — Recorded the twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six at fifteen minutes past six o clock in the afternoon of the same day —

D. Shepherd Clk

This Indenture Made the Twenty first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five — Between Benjamin Wells and Sarah his wife of the Town of Hebron in the County of Washington and State of New York of the first part and William Livingston of the same Town County and State aforesaid Physician of the Second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the Sum of one Thousand seven hundred Dollars Money of account of the United States of America to them in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged have granted bargained sold aliened remised released conveyed assured enfeoffed and confirmed — And by these presents do grant bargain sell alien remise release convey assure enfeoff and confirm fully freely and absolutely unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All That Certain piece or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Town of Hebron County and State aforesaid and is part and parcel of a Tract of ten thousand five hundred acres of Land granted by letters Patent under the great seal of the then Colony now State of New York to John Tabor Kempe John Morin Scott Esquires and others and is known and distinguished in the subdivision of said Tract by the name or appellation of Lot number Thirty one and is part of said Lot described as follows (Viz) Beginning at a Stake and Stones (about ten links northwest from a large Black Oak Tree) being the northeast Corner of a lot of Land belonging to John McGibboney twenty eight Chains and sixty links from the northwest Corner of the whole Lot from thence along the north bounds thereof north eighty Eight degrees East Eighteen Chains & forty three links to a Stake and Stones, thence South three degrees East forty seven Chains and fifty links to a Stake and Stones in the South

May 8, 1800

in manner above mentioned will warranted and defended In Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written Archable Woodard (L.S.) Anne her + mark Woodard (L.S.) Sealed and delivered in the presence of us "before execution & Anna his wife & others & was interlined Alex Webster — Robert Clark —

Washington ss – Be it remembered that on the day of the date of this Indenture personally appeard before me the subscribers Archable Woodard and Anna Woodard his wife who in my presence Signed Sealed and delivered the same as and for their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and Anna the wife being taken apart from her husband and examined privately saith that she executed the same without fear threats or compulsion of her husband and I having inspected the same and finding no material erasures or interlineations other then those noticed before execution do allow it to be recorded —— Alex Webster J. Cur =

I Certify the preceding to be a true Record of the original Deed and of the Judges Certificate of allowance Indorsed thereon — Recorded the twenty eighth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six at fifteen minutes past six o'clock in the afternoon of the same day —

J. Hubbard Clk

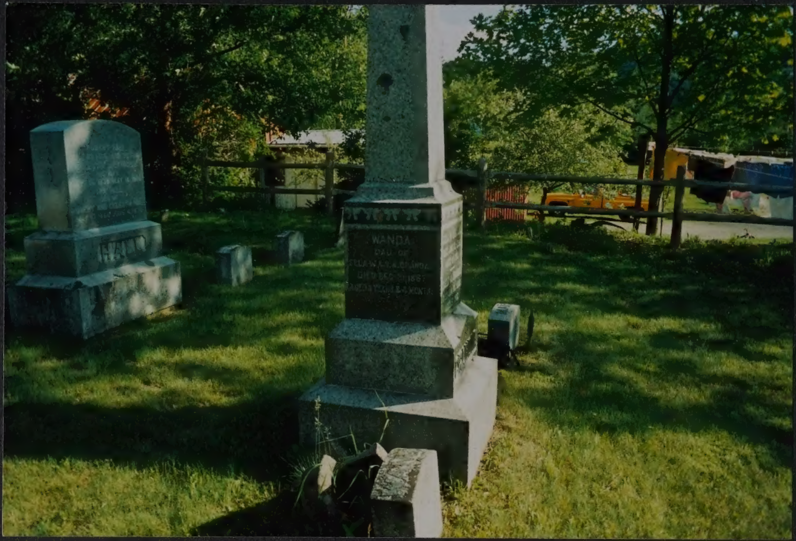
This Indenture made the Eighth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred Between Rider Brundle and Susannah Brundle his Wife of the Town of Hebron in the County of Washington & State of New York Yeoman of the first part and William Livingston of the same Town County and State aforesaid Physician of the Second part, Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the Sum of Six hundred and twenty five Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged Hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these Presents doth grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part (in his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain Sale and Lease to him thereof made by the said party of the first part by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the Laws for transferring of uses into possession) and to his heirs and assigns forever All that certain piece or parcel of Land Situate lying and being in the Town of Hebron County and State aforesaid and is part of a tract of Ten thousand Acres of Land granted by Letters Patent under the great seal of the late Colony now State of New York to John Taber Kempe and John Morin Scott Esq.rs and others and is known in the Subdivisions of said Tract by the name or appellation of lot number thirty one; and is part of said lot described as follows (to wit) Beginning at the South East Corner of the whole lot at a Stake and Stones thence west two degrees South forty three Rods seven Links to a Stake & Stones; then north three Degrees West one hundred and twenty one Rods Poles to a Stake and Stones; then north Eighty degrees East twenty two Rods to a Stake & Stones; then North fifty Eight degrees east twenty four Rods to Stake and Stones; then South three degrees East one hundred and forty Rods to the place of Beginning containing by survey thirty four Acres one Quarter and Eighteen Perches of Land be the same more or less — Together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues & profits thereof and all the Estate right title Interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in Law or Equity of in and to the above bargained —

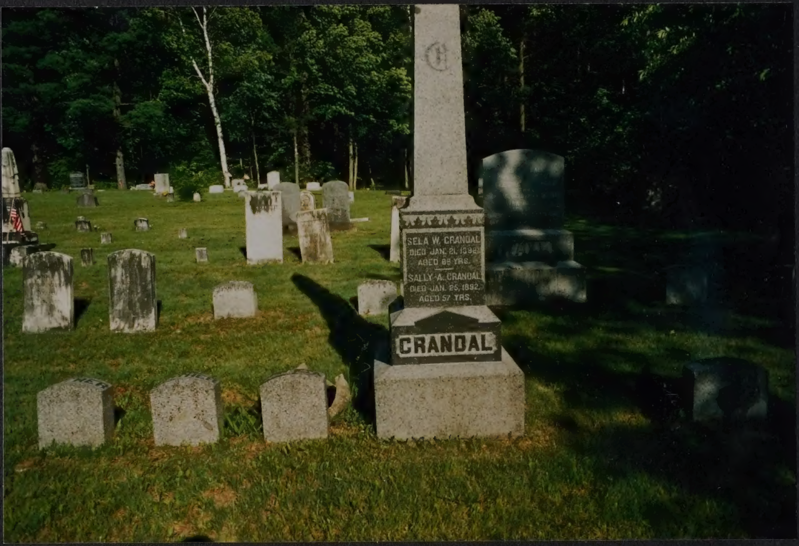
CRANDALL/McCOBB/REYNOLDS/SALISBURY/WELLS/WHEELER Seek exact b. and marriage places and dates. Phineas WHEELER m. Rutland, MA 1782 Mary McCOBB b. where? when?. Son James WHEELER b. Rupert, VT.? March, 1795, m. where? When? Bathsheba CRANDALL b. where? VT When? 1796, 50 dau. of Pardon and Susanna (WELLS) CRANDAL (Susanna dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (REYNOLDS) WELLS.) Mary Emeline WHEELER dau. of James and Bathsheba (CRANDALL) WHEELER b. where? NY when? 1819 m. Daniel SALISBURY b. where? PA when? PA. 12 Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250

DIED

LEWIS E. CRANDAL
Wife of
CRANDAL
& 26 days

DIED
Wife of
CRANDAL


HALL
WANDA
DAU. OF


C
SELA W. CRANDAL
DIED JAN. 21, 1892.
AGED 88 YRS.
SALLY A. CRANDAL
DIED JAN. 25, 1892.
AGED 57 YRS.
CRANDAL